

BULLETIN

ZOÖLOGISCH MUSEUM

U N I V E R S I T E I T V A N A M S T E R D A M

Vol. 13 No. 13 1992

CATALOGUE OF THE POLYCHAETA COLLECTED BY THE SIBOGA EXPEDITION AND TYPE SPECIMENS OF POLYCHAETA IN THE ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM OF AMSTERDAM

J. Bleeker & S. van der Spoel

ABSTRACT

The polychaetous worms collected by the Siboga-Expedition (1899-1900) are listed with some annotations. A few specimens - identified by Augener and Pettibone but never published - are added, so that this list gives a complete survey of all Polychaeta collected by the mentioned expedition. The types of 269 nominal species present in the Institute of Taxonomic Zoology (Zoological Museum), Amsterdam are incorporated in this list, for some species lectotypes are designated.

INTRODUCTION

Five separate issues of the Siboga Monographs and various smaller papers by several scientists deal with the Polychaeta collected by the Siboga Expedition. Though no new data are added, the present index may be helpful when consulting the original papers, especially as the nomenclature and the references to type material for one and the same taxon sometimes was different in two publications. The catalogue by Hartmann (1959) was used as a basis for the systematics and nomenclature in this paper. The species are listed alphabetically. As part of the Siboga material was exchanged with the Rijksmuseum voor Natuurlijke Historie at Leiden and the United States National Museum one is also referred to those collections for a complete over view of the Siboga material.

The slides prepared from holotype and lectotype specimens are indicated also with 'holo- and lecto-type'. In a map (fig. 1) all stations made by the Siboga

Expedition are plotted; for more information concerning the stations one is referred to Tydeman (1900).

The majority of polychaetous type material in the ZMA collections originates from the Siboga Expedition; the non Siboga types are added so that this publication becomes a complete type catalogue of Polychaeta deposited in the Institute of Taxonomic Zoology.

The types listed below are described by H. Augener, M. Caullery, P. Fauvel, R. Horst, F. Mesnil, M. H. Pettibone, M. L. Jones, C. Glasby, G. Hartmann-Schröder, C. C. A. Monro, H. A. ten Hove, P. Knight-Jones, P. P. Parab, U. D. Gaikwad, M. Imajima, G. Pillai, M. N. Ben-Eliahu, H. Zibrowius, D. Straughan, and A. L. Treadwell

For a catalogue of the museum collection as it was in 1934 one is referred to Augener (1934). In the period 1938-1957 the collection of worms has been curated by Miss A.P.C.de Vos (1893-1958). From 1957 up

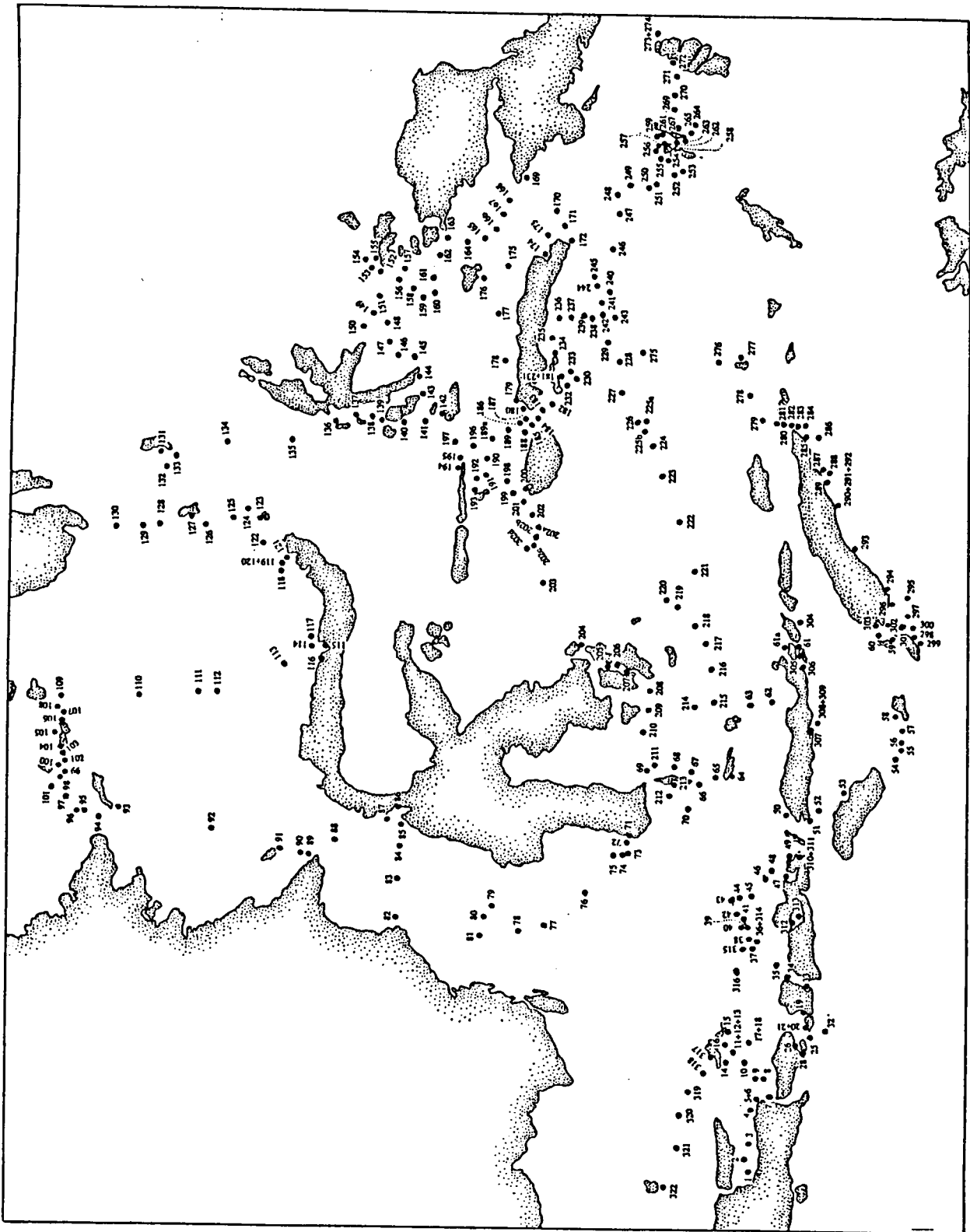


Fig. 1. Map with the stations sampled by the Siboga Expedition 1899-1900.

till 1964 there was no curator for this department while in this period several transfers of the collection were conducted. A revision of the collection was needed, of which the present publication is the result.

To the nominal species which are considered junior synonyms the senior synonym is added and which names are also listed alphabetically.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors thank Mr A. F. Fluiter for curating and re-labeling the collection. The cooperation with Dr. M. H. Pettibone (USNM) stimulated us to prepare this paper to whom we are especially indebted.

ABBREVIATIONS

Col. = colony
 Det. = identification
 fragm(s) = fragment(s)
 Loc. = locality
 Lit. = original literature
 ms Augener = unpublished manuscript by Augener
 RMNH = Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, The Netherlands
 spec. = specimen(s)
 S.E. = Siboga Expedition
 Sta. = station(s)
 V.POL. = Polychaeta collection of the ZMA
 Unp. data = unpublished data
 u.s. = holotype as it is the unique specimen.
 USNM = United States National Museum, Washington, USA.
 ZMA = Zoological Museum, Amsterdam, The Netherlands

For the transcription of some Dutch names into modern Indonesian names see following list

Ambon	Amboina
Batavia	Djakarta
Billiton	Belitung
Celebes	Sulawesi
Ceram	Seram
Halmahera	Djailolo Gilolo
Krakatau	Rakata
Makasar	Makassar
Molucca	Maluku
New Guinea	Irian
North Bornea	Sabah
Surakarta	Solo
Timor Laut	Kepulauan Tanimbar

SPECIES LIST

1. *Admetella longipedata* (McIntosh, 1885) see *Polynoe (Admetella) longipedata*
2. *Aglaophamus dibranchis* (Grube, 1877) see *Nephtys dibranchis*
3. *Aglaophamus sinensis* (Fauvel, 1932) see *Nephtys sinensis*
4. *Alciopa candida* Delle Chiaje, 1841 syn.: *Torrea candida*, V.Pol.2262, 3 spec., Loc.: 0°17'.6S 129°14'.5E, 1855 m, Aug. 10, 1899, Sta. 148, S.E. V.Pol.2250, 1 spec., Loc.: Ternate anchorage, 23 m, July 29 / Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 136, S.E. V.Pol.1946, Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. unp. data. ms. Augener.
5. *Alciopa lepidota* Krohn, 1845 syn.: *Krohnia lepidota*, V.Pol.2246, fragm., Loc.: 0°6'N 129°7'.2E, 1089 m, Aug. 11, 1899, Sta. 150, S.E. V.Pol.2239, 8 fragm., Loc.: Ambon anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. 181, S.E. unp. data. ms. Augener.
6. *Alciopida* spec., V.Pol.1934.4, Loc.: 0°17'.6S 129°14'.5E, 1855 m, Aug. 10, 1899, Sta. 148, S.E. V.Pol.1934.7, Loc.: 3°20'S 127°22'.9E, 1536 m, Sept. 12, 1899, Sta. 185, S.E. V.Pol.1934.8, Loc.: 3°32'.5S 124°15'.5E, 4892 m, Sept. 19, 1899, Sta. 203, S.E. V.Pol.1934.11, Loc.: 4°50'.5S 127°59'E, 2081 m, Nov. 13, 1899, Sta. 227, S.E. V.Pol.1934.9, Loc.: 5°39'S 122°12'E. 1886 m, Sept 22, 1899, Sta. 208, S.E. V.Pol.2255, Loc.: 6°30'S 121°55'E, 2796 m, Oct. 27, 1899, Sta. 214, S.E. V.Pol.1934.2, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.1934.6, Loc.: Ambon anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. 181, S.E. V.Pol.1934.3, Loc.: Anchorage off Kapul Isl., Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 106, S.E. V.Pol.1934.10, Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V.Pol.1934.5, Loc.: Anchorage on northeast side of Damar Isl., (False Pisongs) east coast of Misool, 49 m, Aug. 20 / 22, 1899, Sta. 165, S.E. V.Pol.1934.1, Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. V.Pol.1934.12, Loc.: Tual anchorage, Kei Isl., 22 m, Dec. 12 / 16, 1899, Sta. 258, S.E. unp. data. ms. Augener.
7. *Alciopina parassitica* Claparède & Panceri, 1867 see *Corynocephalus albomaculatus*
8. *Alentiana aurantiaca* (Verrill, 1885) see *Polynoe aurantiaca*
9. *Allmaniella arafurensis* Horst, 1915 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.13, Loc.: 5°53'.8S 132°48'.8E, 560 m, Dec. 18, 1899, Sta. 262, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 9; 1917: 78, pl. 18, figs 3 - 5.
10. *Allmaniella ptycholepis* (Grube, 1887) V.Pol.14.2, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°52'.4S 123°1'.1E, 34 m, Jan. 27 / 29, 1900, Sta. 299, S.E. V.Pol.14.1, 1 female, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa Postillion Isl., 0 - 36 m, April 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 9; 1917: 79.
11. *Allmaniella* spec. V.Pol.15.1 spec., Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 80.

12. *Amage auricula* Malmgren, 1866 var. *sibogae* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol.1585, Loc.: 8°0'.3S 116°19'E, 1310 m, March 28, 1899, Sta. 35, S.E. (labeled as *Amage lata*). Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 92, fig. 75.
13. *Amage lata* (nom. nud.) see *Amage auricula* var. *sibogae*
14. *Ammotrypane bimensis* Caullery, 1944 Syntypes V. Pol. 1560, 3 spec., Loc.: Bima, 30 m, Sta. Bay of Bima, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 41, fig. 32.
15. *Ammotrypane brevibranchiata* Caullery, 1944 Syntypes V.Pol. 1487, 2 spec., Loc.: 4°24'.3S 129°49'.3E, 1570 m, Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 241, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 45, fig. 37.
16. *Ammotrypane cordiformis* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol.1558, Loc.: 5°40'S 132°16'E, 310 m, Dec. 10, 1899, Sta. 254, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 42, fig.34.
17. *Ammotrypane dubia* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol. 1575, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. 181, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 44, fig. 36.
18. *Ammotrypane fauveli* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V. Pol. 1489, Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 42, fig. 33.
19. *Ammotrypane longicaudata* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol. 1612, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 44, fig. 35.
20. *Ammotrypane profunda* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V. Pol. 1478, Loc.: 10°48'.6S 123°23'.1E, 918 m, Jan. 30, 1900, Sta. 300, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 46, fig. 38.
21. *Ammotrypane sibogae* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1543.2, 1 spec., Loc.: 1°4'.5S 127°52'.6E, 1454 m, Aug. 7, 1899, Sta. 143, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1543.4, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°28'.2S 134°53'.9E, 57 m, Dec. 26, 1899, Sta. 274, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1543.3, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°36'.5S 132°55'.2E, 90 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1543.1, 11 spec., Loc.: 7°42'S 114°12'.2E, 9 m, March 9, 1899, Sta. 4, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 40, fig. 30 A - D.
22. *Ammotrypane* spec. V. Pol. 1606, Loc.: 7°42' S 114°12'.6 E, 9 m, March 9, 1899, Sta. 4, S.E. unpubl. data. V.Pol.1608, Loc.: Anchorage off Dongala, Palos-Bay, Celebes, 36 m, June 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 86, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 47.
23. *Ampharete macrobranchia* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol.1580, Loc.: 10°27'.9S. 123°28'.7E, 216 m, Febr. 2, 1900, Sta. 302, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 90, fig. 71.
24. *Ampharete* spec.V.Pol.1601.2, Loc.: 3°7'N 119°22'E, 3975 m, June 23, 1899, Sta. 92, S.E. V.Pol.1804, Loc.: 5°26'S 121°18'.5E, 1944 m, Sept. 24, 1899, Sta. 210A, S.E. V.Pol.1601.5, 1 fragm., Loc.: 8°0'.3S 116°19'E, 1310 m, March 28, 1899, Sta. 35, S.E. unpubl. data V.Pol.1587, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E. V.Pol.1601.3, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°4'N 120°44'E., 535 m, July 1, 1899, Sta. 102, S.E. V.Pol.1609, 2 spec., Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. V.Pol.1601.1, 3 fragm., Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1601.4, 1 spec., Loc.: Sanana Bay, east coast of Celebes, 22 m, Sept. 13 / 14, 1899, Sta. 193, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 90-92.
25. *Amphicteis gunneri* (Sars, 1835) var. *malayensis* Caullery, 1944 Syntypes V.Pol.1583.1, 2 spec., Loc.: 6°8'N 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1583.2, 2 spec. slide, Loc.: idem. Syntypes V.Pol.1582, 2 spec., Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1584, 2 spec., Loc.: 8°0'.3S 116°19'E, 1310 m, March 28, 1899, Sta. 35, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 78, fig. 63.
26. *Amphicteis procera* Ehlers, 1887 var. *malayensis* (Caullery, 1944) syn.: *Sosane procera malayensis* Syntype V. Pol. 1756, 1 spec., Loc.: 0°36'.5 S 119°29'.5 E, 724 m, June 17, 1899, Sta. 85, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1752, Loc.: 10°35'.6S 124°11'.7E, 2050 m, Jan. 24, 1900, Sta. 295, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1754, Loc.: 5°39'S 122°12'E, 1886 m, Sept 22, 1899, Sta. 208, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1751, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°30'S 121°55'E, 2796 m, Oct. 27, 1899, Sta. 214, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1753, 1 spec., Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1755, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°4'.7S 118°44'.3E, 2060 m, April 13, 1899, Sta. 48, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1750, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. Syntype V.Pol.1749, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. Syntype V.Pol.1748, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°43'.1S 127°16'.7E, 828 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 284, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 85, fig. 68.
27. *Amphicteis quadridentata* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1565.1, 1 spec., Loc.: 0°32'S 119°39'.8E, 655 m, June 19, 1899, Sta. 87, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1565.2, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. Syntypes V.Pol.1495, 3 spec., Loc.: 8°0'.3S 116°19'E, 1310 m, March 28, 1899, Sta. 35, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 80, fig. 64.
28. *Amphicteis sibogae* Caullery, 1944 Syntypes V. Pol. 1542, 7 spec., Loc.: 6°24'S 124°39'E, 2798 m, Nov. 4, 1899, Sta. 221, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1490, 7 spec., Loc.: idem. Syntype V.Pol.1486, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°30'S 121°55' E, 2796 m, Oct. 27, 1899, Sta. 214, S.E. Syntype, V.Pol.1503, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°50'.2S 127°2'.2E, 883 m, Jan. 19, 1900, Sta. 286, S.E. Syntype V. Pol.1525, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 82, fig. 66.
29. *Amphicteis theelli* Caullery, 1944 Syntypes V. Pol. 1534, 3 spec., Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 80, fig. 65.
30. *Amphicteis weberi* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1481.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakië (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1481.2, 1 spec, slide, Loc.: idem. Syntypes V.Pol.1559, 2 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Kampong Kelang, south coast of Manipa Isl., 36 m, Sept. 11 / 12, 1899, Sta. 184, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 76, fig. 62.
31. *Amphinome nigrobranchiata* Horst, 1912 Lectotype, by present designation, largest specimen V.Pol.41.1,

- Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. **Paralectotype** V.Pol.41.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 39, pl. 10, figs 17 - 20.
32. *Amphinome pulchra* Horst, 1912 Holotype u.s. V. Pol. 40, Loc.: 3°58'S 128°20'E, 1980 m, Nov. 14, 1899, Sta. 230, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 40, pl. 10, figs 21 - 23.
 33. *Amphitrite leptobranchia* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol.1507.1, Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. Holotype V.Pol.1507.2, slide, Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 106, fig. 87.
 34. *Amphitrite malayensis* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V. Pol. 1579.1, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Holotype V.Pol.1579, 2 slides, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 104, fig. 85.
 35. *Amphitrite robusta* Johnson, 1901 var. *sibogae* Caullery, 1944 syn.: *Neoamphitrite sibogae* Holotype V.Pol.1499.1, Loc.: 7°19'.4S 116°49'.5E, 538 m, Febr. 19, 1900, Sta. 316, S.E. Holotype V.Pol.1499.2, slides, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 105, fig. 86.
 36. *Amphitrite* spec. V.Pol.1611.1, fragm., Loc.: 8°4'.7S 118°44'.3E, 2060 m, April 13, 1899, Sta. 48, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 108.
 37. *Anatides madeirensis* (Langerhans, 1880) see *Phylodoce sanctijosephi*
 38. *Ancistrostylis rigida* Fauvel, 1919 V.Pol.950, Loc.: Anchorage off Kawio and Kamboling Isl. Karkaralong group, 23 - 31 m, July 22 / 23, 1899, Sta. 129, S.E. V.Pol.2033, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near Southfort, 55 m, April 8 - 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
 39. *Aonides* spec. V.Pol.1603, 2 spec., Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 12.
 40. *Aphrodita aphroditoides* (McIntosh, 1885) see *Laetmonice aphroditoides*
 41. *Aphrodita australis* Baird, 1865 see *Aphroditella malayana*
 42. *Aphrodita* spec. V.Pol.1780, 1 fragm., Loc.: 6°16'.5S 114°37'E, 82 m, Febr. 22, 1900, Sta. 319, S.E. unpub. data.
 43. *Aphroditella decipiens* Horst, 1916 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.69, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 66; 1917: 50, pl. 11, figs 11 - 12.
 44. *Aphroditella floresiana* Horst, 1916 Lectotype, by present designation, based on size of specimen originally given V.Pol.70.2, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. **Paralectotype** V.Pol.70.3, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 67, pl. 12, figs 1 - 5. V.Pol.70.1, Loc.: 0°3'.8N 130°24'.3E, 141 m, Aug. 14, 1899, Sta. 153, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 51.
 45. *Aphroditella ilmosa* Horst, 1916 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.71, Loc.: 2°40'S 128°37'.5E, 835 m, Sept. 2, 1899, Sta. 178, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 68; 1917: 49; 1947: 49, pl. 11, figs 4 - 7.
 46. *Aphroditella malayana* Horst, 1916 syn.: *Aphrodita australis* Lectotype, by present designation, largest undamaged specimen V.Pol.72.1, Loc.: 1°10'.5S 130°9'E, 798 m, Aug. 17, 1899, Sta. 161, S.E. **Paralectotype** V.Pol.72.2, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 65; 1917: 48, pl. 11, figs 1 - 3.
 47. *Aphroditella mongolica* Horst, 1916 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.73, Loc.: 6°8'N 121°19'E, July 4, 1899, 275 m, Sta. 105, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 67; 1917: 50, pl. 11, figs 13 - 16.
 48. *Aphroditella sibogae* Horst, 1916 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.74, Loc.: Between Loslos and Broken Isl., west coast of Salawatti, 18 m, Aug. 18, 1899, Sta. 162, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 66; 1917: 50, pl. 11, figs 8 - 10.
 49. *Aphrogenia alba* Kinberg, 1855 see *Aphrogenia villosa* and *Aphrogenia villosa* var. *laevis*
 50. *Aphrogenia nigropunctata* Horst, 1916 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.78, Loc.: Sailus Ketijil, Patemoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 77. **Cotype** V.Pol.2758, specimen lost, Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Patemoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. Lit.: 1917: 64, pl. 14, fig. 13.
 51. *Aphrogenia villosa* Horst, 1916 syn.: *Aphrogenia alba* Holotype u.s. V.Pol.77, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 76; 1917: 63, pl. 14, figs 10 - 12.
 52. *Aphrogenia villosa* var. *laevis* Horst, 1916 syn.: *Aphrogenia alba* Holotype u.s. V.Pol.76, Loc.: 8°39'.1S 127°4'.4E, 34 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 285, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 77; 1917: 64.
 53. *Arabella iricolor* (Montagu, 1804). V.Pol.1941, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.2253, Loc.: idem. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
 54. *Aricidea (Aedicira) ascensionensis* Hartmann-Schröder, 1991 Holotype V.Pol.2920, Loc.: Ascension Isl., South Atlantic; Bou-Rouch pump through coral cover, probe at 70 cm. Sheltered beach easternmost Coral Pool, Nov. 9, 1989, Sta. 89 - 930 **Paratypes** V.Pol.2921, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Hartmann-Schröder, 1991
 55. *Artacama* spec. V.Pol.1604, Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 144.
 56. *Asterophylla carlae* Hanley, 1989 originally published but no type material V.Pol.319, Loc.: Gier Nr. 3, Exp. No. 26, Oct. 25, 1907, from the arms ventrally of Asteroid, Lit.: Hanley, 1989: 27, figs 13A-G, 14A-G, Pl.1C-F.
 57. *Asychis gotol* (Izuka, 1902) V.Pol.1602, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 16.
 58. *Asychis javanica* Augener, 1934 Syntype V.Pol.123, Loc.: Bay of Batavia Coll. Sluiter Lit.: Augener, 1934: 331, fig. 16.
 59. *Audouinia anchylochaeta* (Schmarda, 1861) syn.:

- Timarete anchylochaeta* V.Pol.2263, Loc.: 6°5'5S 113°30'E, 82 m, Febr. 23, 1900, Sta. 321, S.E. unsp. data. V.Pol.1605, Loc.: 8°44'.5S 116°2'.5E, 18 - 27 m, March 19 / 21, 1899, Sta. 19, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 19.
60. *Australaugeneria pottsi* (Horst, 1915, nom. nov. Pettibone, 1969) syn.: *Lagisca pottsi*, *Polynoe longicirrus* and *Scalisetosus longicirrus* Syntypes V.Pol.501, 2 spec., Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 15; 1917: 95. V.Pol.1295, Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 99.
61. *Autolytus longiferiens* Saint Joseph, 1887 V.Pol.2258, Loc.: Anchorage of Pulu Kawassang, Patemoster Isl., 12 m, April 2, 1899, Sta. 40, S.E. V.Pol.2210, male, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2254, Loc.: West side of Taam Isl., 9 - 36 m, Dec. 8 / 9, 1899, Sta. 252, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
62. *Autolytus triangulifer* Grube, 1878 V.Pol.2041, Loc.: 7°33'S 113°36'.5E, 67 m, March 8 / 9, 1899, Sta. 3, S.E. V.Pol.2247.1, Loc.: 8°48'.9S 115°38'E, 118 m, March 22, 1899, Sta. 25, S.E. V.Pol.2247.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Kilsuin West coast of Kur Isl., 20 - 45 m, Dec. 6 / 7, 1899, Sta. 250, S.E. V.Pol.2205, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.2247.3, Loc.: Kangiaoengan Ketjil, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
63. *Autolytus* spec. V.Pol.2252, Loc.: 3°27'S 117°36'E, 59 m, June 10, 1899, Sta. 77, S.E. V.Pol.2208.2, Loc.: 4°57'.4S 119°2'.8E, 18 m, June 8, 1899, Sta. 75, S.E. V.Pol.2208.1, Loc.: 7°33'S 113°36'.5E, 67 m, March 8 / 9, 1899, Sta. 3, S.E. V.Pol.2243, Loc.: West side of Taam Isl., 9 - 36 m, Dec. 8 / 9, 1899, Sta. 252, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
64. *Axionice albomaculata* (Caulley, 1944) see *Scione albomaculata*
65. *Axionice moorei* (Caulley, 1944) see *Scione moorei*
66. *Bathychloela sibogae* Horst, 1910 Holotype u.s. V. Pol. 124, Loc.: 5°40'.7S 120°45'.5E, 1158 m, Sept. 25, 1899, Sta. 211, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1910: 75; 1912: 25, pl. 8, figs 12 - 17.
67. *Benhamipolynoe antipathicola* (Benham, 1927) syn.: *Lepidasthenia antipathicola* V.Pol.1960, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°39'S 123°40'E, 520 m, Jan. 27, 1900, Sta. 297, S.E. Lit.: Pettibone, 1970: 201, figs 1 - 4.
68. *Benthoscolex coecus* Horst, 1912 Lectotype, by present designation, the specimen mainly used for description V.Pol.125.3, Loc.: 7°36'S 117°30'.8E, 694 m, Febr. 17, 1900, Sta. 314, S.E. Paralectotype V.Pol.125.1, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. Paralectotypes V.Pol.125.2, 3 spec., Loc.: 7°24'S 118°15'.2E, 794 m, April 6, 1899, Sta. 45, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 38, pl. 10, figs 11 - 16.
69. *Bhawania amboinensis* Horst, 1917. Holotype u.s. V. Pol.127, Loc.: Ambon anchorage, 40 m, Nov. 14 / 18, 1899, Sta. 231, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 138, text fig.
70. *Bhawania cryptocephala* Gravier, 1902 V.Pol.128, 1 fragm., Loc.: Anchorage off Lilintah, south coast of Misool, 36 m, Aug. 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 176, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 137.
71. *Bhawania cryptocephala* Gravier, 1902 var. *pottsi*-*ana* Horst, 1917 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.126, Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 137.
72. *Brada rigida* Caulley, 1944 Syntypes V.Pol.1523, 3 spec., Loc.: Anchorage near Seget, west entrance Selee (Galewo-) strait, 29 m, Aug. 18 / 20, 1899, Sta. 163, S.E. Lit.: Caulley, 1944: 39, fig. 30.
73. *Brada* spec. V. Pol. 1616, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°4' N 120°44' E, 535 m, July 1, 1899, Sta. 102, S.E. Lit.: Caulley, 1944: 39.
74. *Branchiomma cingulata* (Grube, 1870) see *Dasychone cingulata*
75. *Branchiomma pacificum* (Johansson, 1927) syn.: *Megalomma pacifica* V.Pol.1614, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.1771, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.1617, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Tongkil Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 5 / 6, 1899, Sta. 109, S.E. V.Pol.1618.2, Loc.: Between Loslos and Broken Isl., west coast of Salawatti, 18 m, Aug. 18, 1899, Sta. 162, S.E. V.Pol.1618.1, Loc.: Dobo, Aru Isl., 31 m, Dec. 21 / 23, 1899, Sta. 272, S.E. V.Pol.1615, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 25.
76. *Branchiomma* spec. see *Sabella* spec.
77. *Branchosyllis oculata* Ehlers, 1887 V.Pol.2217, Loc.: 7°55'.5S 114°26'E, 15 m and more, March 11, 1899, Sta. 7, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
78. *Branlia glandulosa* Hartmann-Schröder, 1980 Holotype V.Pol.2714.1, Loc.: Sta. 9, Guadeloupe, Grande - Tere, port Louis, pointe d' antiques, Lagune in marine sand, 16°26'18"N. 61°31'55"W., April 5, 1978 Paratypes V.Pol.2714.2, 2 spec., Loc.: idem., Lit.: Hartmann-Schröder, 1980: 394, figs 16-20.
79. *Calcisabella piloseta* Perkins, 1991 Paratypes V.Pol.3744, 4 spec., Loc.: Lizard Isl. Great Barrier reef, Australia, lagoon near E entrance, sheltered side of reef from just above sandy bottom to near surface, 20-2 m, March 3 / 4, 1986. Lit.: Perkins, 1991: 262.
80. *Callizona angelini* Kinberg, 1866 syn.: *Rhynchonereella angelini* and *Krohnia angelini* V.Pol.1929.2, 5 spec., Loc.: 1°4'.5S 127°52'.6E, 1454 m, Aug. 7, 1899, Sta. 143, S.E. V.Pol. 2269, fragm., Loc.: 3°32'.5 S 124°15'.5 E, 4892 m, Sept. 19, 1899, Sta. 203, S.E. V.Pol. 1929.1, 1 spec., Loc.: 4°57'.4S 119°2'.8E, 18 m, June 8, 1899, Sta. 75, S.E. V.Pol. 2245, many spec., Loc.: 6°47'.5S 128°40'.5E, 750 m, Jan. 9, 1900, Sta. 276, S.E. V.Pol.1929.3, 1 spec., Loc.: 7°15'S 115°15'.6E, 289 m, March 14, 1899, Sta. 12, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
81. *Caobangia abbotti* Jones, 1974, Paratype V. Pol. 2601, Loc.: mile 4, Tambunan trail. Ranau Sabak - Malaysia 5°58'N 116°41' E, Aug. 30, 1953, Brotia pageli Exchanged with USNM 201546 B.C. Walton Horst. Paratype V.Pol.2600, Loc.: Mae am kaek (Ksuk River,) at sakun o thayan waterfall (Wang nok nang aen waterfall) plm. 33 km. E. of Phitsanulok, Phitsanulok province, Thailand, 16°51'N 100°32'E,

- Jan. 6, 1968, host: *Brotia (Paracostoma) Pseudosulcospira pseudosulcospira* Branač, Lit.: Jones, 1974: 13, fig. 8, 9b, 10, 13, 20.
82. *Capitella capitata* (Fabricius, 1780) V.Pol.1621, Loc.: Anchorage off Dongala, Palos-Bay, Celebes, 36 m, June 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 86, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 21.
83. *Capitella* spec. V.Pol.1623, Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. unpub. data. 84. *Ceratocephala sibogae* (Horst, 1924) see *Gymnorhynchus sibogae*
85. *Ceratonereis anchylochaeta* (Horst, 1924) see *Nereis anchylochaeta*
86. *Ceratonereis dorsolineata* (Horst, 1924) see *Nereis (Ceratonereis) dorsolineata*
87. *Ceratonereis marmorata* (Horst, 1924) see *Nereis (Ceratonereis) marmorata*
88. *Ceratonereis mirabilis* Kinberg, 1866 see *Nereis (Ceratonereis) tentaculata*
89. *Ceratonereis pachychaeta* Fauvel, 1918 V. Pol. 2330.3, Loc.: 7°24'S 118°15'.2E, 794 m, April 6, 1899, Sta. 45, S.E. V.Pol.2330.1, Loc.: 7°55'.5S 114°26'E, 15 m and more, March 11, 1899, Sta. 7, S.E. V.Pol. 2330.2, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2043, Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. unpub. data ms. Augener
90. *Ceratonereis ramosa* (Horst, 1919) see *Nereis (Ceratonereis) ramosa*
91. *Ceratonereis tripartita* Horst, 1918 see *Nereis (Ceratonereis) tripartita*
92. *Chaetopoda* spec. V.Pol.2050, Loc.: unknown S.E.
93. *Chaetopterus cautes* Marenzeller, 1879 syn.: *Chaetopterus variopedatus* V.Pol.1630, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.1628, 4 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 19.
94. *Chaetopterus crosslandi* Caullery, 1944 syn.: *Chaetopterus variopedatus* Holotype V.Pol.1512, Loc.: Bay of Bima, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47 (or 47a or b), S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 20, fig. 13.
95. *Chaetopterus variopedatus* (Renier, 1804) see *Chaetopterus cautes* and *Chaetopterus crosslandi*
96. *Chaetopterus* spec. V. Pol. 1798.12, Loc.: 0°23'.8N 127°29'E, 472 m, Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 137, S.E. V.Pol.1789.9, empty tubes, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1789.5, empty tubes, Loc.: 0°32'S 119°39'.8E, 655 m, June 19, 1899, Sta. 87, S.E. V.Pol.1798.9, Loc.: 0°36'.5S 119°29'.5E, 724 m, June 17, 1899, Sta. 85, S.E. V.Pol.1798.10, Loc.: 0°58'.5N 122°55'E, 75 m, July 8, 1899, Sta. 114, S.E. V.Pol.1798.15, Loc.: 1°10'.5S 130°9'E, 798 m, Aug. 17, 1899, Sta. 161, S.E. V.Pol.1798.20, Loc.: 5°40'S 132°16'E, 310 m, Dec. 10, 1899, Sta. 254, S.E. V.Pol.1798.8, empty tubes, Loc.: 4°22'.1S 118°16'.9E, 2029 m, June 9, 1899, Sta. 76, S.E. V.Pol.1789.12, empty tubes, Loc.: 4°58'S 122°42'E., 51 m, Sept 21, 1899, Sta. 206, S.E. V.Pol.1798.17, Loc.: 5°28'S 121°23'.5E, 2218 m, Sept. 24, 1899, Sta. 210, S.E. V.Pol.1789.14, empty tubes, Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E. V.Pol.1798.22, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1798.18, Loc.: 5°54'.5S 120°19'.2E, 462 m, Sept. 26, 1899, Sta. 212, S.E. V.Pol.1798.16, Loc.: 5°7'.5S 122°39'E, 148 m, Sept. 21, 1899, Sta. 207, S.E. V.Pol.1798.19, Loc.: 6°24'S 124°39'E, 2798 m, Nov. 4, 1899, Sta. 221, S.E. V.Pol.1789.1, empty tubes, Loc.: 7°55'.5S 114°26'E, 15 m and more, March 11, 1899, Sta. 7, S.E. V.Pol.1798.1, empty tubes, Loc.: 8°44'.5S 116°2'.5E, 18 - 27 m, March 19 / 21, 1899, Sta. 19, S.E. V.Pol.1798.2, empty tubes, Loc.: Bay of Badjo, West coast of Flores, 0-40 m, April 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 50, S.E. V.Pol.1789.3, empty tubes, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.1798.3, empty tubes, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. V.Pol.1798.21, Loc.: Elat, west coast of Great-Kei Isl., 27 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 261, S.E. V.Pol.1798.6, empty tubes, Loc.: Makassar and surroundings Pulu Barang, Samalona, Ley-Ley Mouth of Tello-river, 0 - 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. V.Pol.1798.4, empty tubes, Loc.: near: 7°0'S 120°34'.5E, 400 m, May 6, 1899, Sta. 65A, S.E. V.Pol.1789.15, empty tubes, Loc.: Rumah-Kuda-Bay, Roma Isl., 36 m, Jan. 11 / 13, 1900, Sta. 279, S.E. V.Pol.1789.17, empty tubes, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Patemoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. V.Pol.1798.25, 1 spec., Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. V.Pol.1789.19, empty tubes, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1789.7, empty tubes, Loc.: Waru Bay, North coast of Ceram, 18 m, Aug. 28 / 29, 1899, Sta. 174, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 30. V.Pol.1798.7, Loc.: 5°3'.5S 119°0'E, 450 m, June 8, 1899, Sta. 74, S.E. V.Pol.1798.5, empty tubes, Loc.: 5°35'.2S 120°42'.1E, 1196 m, May 9, 1899, Sta. 69, S.E. V.Pol.1789. 11, empty tubes, Loc.: 3°29'S 127°33'E, 1820 m, Sept. 11, 1899, Sta. 183, S.E. V.Pol.1823, Loc.: 8°0'.3S 116°19'E, 1310 m, March 28, 1899, Sta. 35, S.E. V.Pol.1789.8, empty tubes, Loc.: Anchorage off Kawio and Kamboling Isl., Karkaralong group, 23 - 31 m, July 22 / 23, Sta. 129, S.E. V.Pol.1789.4, empty tubes, Loc.: Batu Pangal, Kutei-(Mahakkam) river, June 15 / 16, 1899, Sta. 82, S.E. V.Pol.1789.10, empty tubes, Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. V.Pol.1789. 13, empty tubes, Loc.: Sta. 219C or 210C, S.E. V.Pol.1798.23, Loc.: Kulewatti (Sollot) Bay, Dammer Isl., 45 m, Jan. 9 / 11, 1900, Sta. 277, S.E. V.Pol.1798.11, Loc.: Menado anchorage, 55 m, July 14 / 16, 1899, Sta. 121, S.E. V.Pol.1789.6, empty tubes, Loc.: Pulu Kaniungan ketjil, 11 m, June 21, 1899, Sta. 89 ?, S.E. V.Pol.1789.2, empty tubes, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Patemoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. V.Pol.1798.24, 1 spec., Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. V.Pol.1798.14, Loc.: S.E. locality unknown V.Pol.1789.18, empty tubes, Loc.: idem. unpub. data.
97. *Chloëia amphora* Horst, 1910 Lectotype, by present designation, V.Pol.149.1 Loc.: Haingsisi, Samua-Isl., 36 - 216 m, Febr. 2 / 5, 1900, Sta. 303, S.E. Paralec-

- totype V.Pol.149.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Sulu harbour, Sulu Isl., 14 m, July 2 / 3, 1899, Sta. 104, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1910: 172. V.Pol.149.4, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.149.3, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 21, pl. 7, fig. 6, pl. 8, figs 6 - 7.
98. *Chloeia flava* (Pallas, 1766) V.Pol.152, 1 spec., Loc.: Between Loslos and Broken Isl., west coast of Salawatti, 18 m, Aug. 18, 1899, Sta. 162, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 18.
99. *Chloeia flava* (Pallas, 1766) var. *puchella* Baird, 1870 V.Pol.153.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Between Loslos and Broken Isl., west coast of Salawatti, 18 m, Aug. 18, 1899, Sta. 162, S.E. V.Pol.153.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Tual anchorage, Kei Isl., 22 m, Dec. 12 / 16, 1899, Sta. 258, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 19.
100. *Chloeia fusca* McIntosh, 1885 V.Pol.2228, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Kawio and Kamboling Isl., Karkalong group, 23 - 31 m, July 22 / 23, 1899, Sta. 129, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener. V.Pol.156.6, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°28'.4S 132°0'.2E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251, S.E. V.Pol.156.3, 2 spec., Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.156.7, 1 spec., Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.156.5, 11 spec., Loc.: idem. V.Pol.156.2, 3 spec., Loc.: Bank between islands of Bahuluwang and Tambolongan, south of Salayer, 8 - 10 m, May 7 / 8, 1899, Sta. 66, S.E. V.Pol.156.1, 3 spec., Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, Sta. 37, S.E. V.Pol.156.4, 1 spec., Loc.: Sulu harbour, Sulu Isl., 14 m, July 2 / 3, 1899, Sta. 104, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 22
101. *Chloeia violacea* Horst, 1910 Lectotype, by present designation, the adult specimen V.Pol.161.3, Loc.: Waru Bay, North coast of Ceram, 18 m, Aug. 28 / 29, 1899, Sta. 174, S.E. Paralectotype V.Pol.161.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 - 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1910: 174; 1912: 22, pl. 7, fig. 8, pl. 8, figs 8 - 11. V.Pol.161.2, 1 spec., Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. V.Pol.161.4, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°36'.5S 132°55'.2E, 90 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 22. V.Pol.2056, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
102. *Chloeia* spec. V.Pol.162.1, 1 spec., Loc.: 7°42'S 114°12'.2E, 9 m, March 9, 1899, Sta. 4, S.E. V.Pol.162.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. V.Pol.162.3, 1 spec., Loc.: Haingsisi, Samua-Isl., 36 - 216 m, Febr. 2 / 5, 1890, Sta. 303, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 24.
103. *Chone ecaudata* (Moore, 1923) see *Jasmineira ecaudata*
104. *Cirratulus afer* Ehlers, 1908 syn.: *Timarete afer* V.Pol.1622.1, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 - 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.1622.2, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 19.
105. *Cirratulus chrysoderma* Claparede, 1870 V. Pol. 1620, Loc.: 6°16'.5S 114°37'E, 82 m, Febr. 22, 1900, Sta. 319, S.E. V.Pol.1619, Loc.: 6°36'.5S 114°55'.5E, 88 m, Febr. 22, 1900, Sta. 318, S.E. V.Pol.1627, Loc.: 8°44'.5S 116°2'.5E, 18 - 27 m, March 19 / 21, 1899, Sta. 19, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 18.
106. *Cirratulus* spec. V.Pol.1625, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. unpub. data.
107. *Clymaldana sibogae* Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939. Lectotype, by present designation, V.Pol.1555 Loc.: 8°4'.7S 118°44'.3E, 2060 m, April 13, 1899, Sta. 48, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 7, fig. 5.
108. *Clymene affinis* Sars 1872 syn.: *Praxillella affinis* V.Pol.1629, Loc.: Between Loslos and Broken Isl., west coast of Salawatti, 18 m, Aug. 18, 1899, Sta. 162, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 5.
109. *Clymene* cf. *cingulata* Ehlers, 1887 syn.: *Clymenopsis cingulata* V.Pol.1826, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. unpub. data.
110. *Clymene grossa* Baird, 1873 var. *tropica* Monro, 1928 syn.: *Euclymene tropica* V.Pol.1626, Loc.: Borneo Bank Lumu-Lumu-shoal, 34 m, June 10 / 11, 1899, Sta. 78, S.E. V.Pol.1801, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 4.
111. *Clymene (Praxillella) gracilis* Sars, 1861 syn.: *Praxillella gracilis* V.Pol.1834, 1 spec., Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 4, fig. 1.
112. *Clymene* spec. V. Pol. 1822.2, Loc.: 5°54'.5 S 120°19'.2 E, 462 m, Sept. 26, 1899, Sta. 212, S.E. V.Pol.1822.1, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1825, Loc.: 8°0'.3S 116°19'E, 1310 m, March 28, 1899, Sta. 35, S.E. unpub. data.
113. *Clymenopsis cingulata* (Ehlers, 1887) see cf. *Clymene cingulata*
114. *Corynocephalus albomaculatus* Levinsen, 1885 syn.: *Alciopina parassitica* V.Pol.2249.1, 1 spec., Loc.: 4°27'.1N 125°25'.7E, 1645 m, July 22, 1899, Sta. 128, S.E. V.Pol.2249.3, Loc.: 5700 m, north 279°, east from Southpoint of South Lucipara Isl., 894 m, Nov. 8, 1899, Sta. 225, S.E. V.Pol.2249.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V.Pol.2242, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Kapul Isl., Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 106, S.E. V.Pol.2241, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
115. *Dasybranchus caducus* (Grube, 1846) V.Pol.1635.2, Loc.: 0°58'.5N 122°42'.5E, 72 m, July 12, 1899, Sta. 116, S.E. V.Pol.1635.1, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. V.Pol.1635.3, Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. V.Pol.1641, Loc.: Anchorage off Beo, Karakelang Isl., 13 m, July 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 131, S.E. V.Pol.1638, Loc.: Bay of Bima, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47 (or 47a or b), S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 21. V.Pol.1799, Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. V.Pol.1635.4, Loc.: Anchorage off Seba, Savu, up to

- 27 m, April 25, 1899, Sta. 58, S.E. V.Pol.1827, Loc.: Kulewatti-(Sollot)-Bay, Dammer Isl., 45 m, Jan. 9 / 11, 1900, Sta. 277, S.E. Exp. unpub. data.
116. *Dasybranchus* spec. V.Pol.1637, Loc.: 10°48'.6S 123°23'.1E, 918 m, Jan. 30, 1900, Sta. 300, S.E. unpub. data.
117. *Dasychone cingulata* (Grube, 1870) syn.: *Branchiomma cingulata* V.Pol.1633, Loc.: Anchorage off Kilsuin West coast of Kur Isl., 20 - 45 m, Dec. 6 / 7, 1899, Sta. 250, S.E. V.Pol.1631, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240?, S.E. V.Pol.1636, Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 25.
118. *Diopatra cuprea* (Bosc, 1802) V.Pol.1947.4, Loc.: 10°14'S 124°5'.5E, 8 - 36 m, Jan. 24 / 26, 1900, Sta. 296, S.E. V.Pol.2260, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.1947.1, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2272.1, Loc.: 7°25'S 113°18'E, 56 m, March 8, 1899, Sta. 2, S.E. V.Pol.1947.5, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.1947.3, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.2272.2, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. V.Pol.1947.2, Loc.: Kawa Bay, west coast of Ceram, 36 m, Sept. 2 / 3, 1899, Sta. 179, S.E. V.Pol.2272.3, Loc.: Kulewatti-(Sollot)-Bay, Dammer Isl., 45 m, Jan. 9 / 11, 1900, Sta. 277, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
119. *Diopatra* spec. V. Pol. 2279.2, Loc.: 5°56'.7 N 126°25' E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V.Pol.2238, Loc.: 7°44'.6S 114°44'.6E, 353 m, March 13, 1899, Sta. 9, S.E. V.Pol.2279.1, Loc.: Anchorage off Sawan, Siau Isl., 27 m, July 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 125, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
120. *Ditrupe arietina* (O.F. Muller, 1776) V.Pol.1639, Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 36.
121. *Ditrupe arietina* (O.F. Muller, 1776) var. *monilifera* Fauvel, 1932 V.Pol.1634, Loc.: 5°53'.8S 132°48'.8E, 560 m, Dec. 18, 1899, Sta. 262, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 36.
122. *Ditrupe crenata* Ehlers, 1908 non Costa, 1861 V. Pol. 1640, Loc.: 6°8'N. 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 36.
123. *Ditrupe crenata* Ehlers, 1908 non Costa, 1861 see also *Serpula crenata*
124. *Dodecaceria fistulicola* Ehlers, 1901 V.Pol.1632, Loc.: 0°11'S 127°25'E, 397 m, Aug. 4, 1899, Sta. 139, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 19.
125. *Drieschella maculata* Augener & Pettibone, 1970 Holotype by designation V.Pol.2209, Loc.: 3°58'S 128°20'E, 1980 m, Nov. 14, 1899, Sta. 230, S.E. Paratype V.Pol.2282, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°47'.5S 128°40'.5E, 750 m, Jan. 9, 1900, Sta. 276, S.E. Paratype V.Pol.1898, 1 spec., Loc.: Ternate anchorage, 23 m, July 29 / Aug. 3, Sta. 136, 1899, S.E. Lit.: Pettibone, 1970: 209, figs 9-11.
126. *Drieschia brunnea* (Treadwell, 1921) uncertain name, probably syn.: *Polynoella brunnea* Treadwell, 1943 V.Pol.2068, 1 spec., Loc.: 3°32'.5S 124°15'.5E, 4892 m, Sept. 19, 1899, Sta. 203, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
127. *Drieschia pelagica* Michaelsen, 1892 V.Pol.1905, 2 spec., Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
128. *Drilonereis planiceps* (Grube, 1878) V.Pol.1892.1, Loc.: Anchorage off Atjatuning, west coast of New Guinea, 57 m, Aug. 23 / 25, 1899, Sta. 169, S.E. V.Pol.1892.2, Loc.: Nalahia-Bay, Nusa-Laut Isl., 46 m, Nov. 19 / 20, 1899, Sta. 234, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
129. *Ehlersileanira incisa* (Grube, 1877) see *Leanira vulturnis*
130. *Ereuta* spec. V.Pol.2268, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. unpub. data.
131. *Euclymene (Clymene) insecta* (Ehlers, 1905) V.Pol. 1642, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 3.
132. *Euclymene tropica* (Monro, 1928) see *Clymene grossa* var. *tropica*
133. *Euclymene* spec. V.Pol.1806, Loc.: 8°43'.1S 127°16'.7E, 828 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 284, S.E. unpub. data.
134. *Eulalia viridis* (Linnaeus, 1767) V.Pol.1872, Loc.: Sa-leyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. unpub. data ms. Augener.
135. *Euleanira ehlersi* Horst, 1916 syn.: *Sthenelanelia ehlersi* Lectotype, by present designation, V.Pol.218.1 Loc.: 7°25'S 113°18'E, 56 m, March 8, 1899, Sta. 2, S.E. Paralectotype V.Pol.218.2, 2 fragm., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 12; 1917: 122, pl. 27, figs 1 - 5.; Pettibone, 1969: 434. V.Pol.2197, Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V.Pol.2602, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. unpub. data ms. Augener.
136. *Eulepis malayana* Horst, 1913 syn.: *Pareulepis malayana* Syntype V.Pol.219, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°36'.5S 132°55'.2E, 90 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. Syntype RMNH 1052, 1 spec., Loc.: 4°20'S 122°58'E, 75 - 94 m, Sept. 20, 1889, Sta. 204, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1913: 164, pl. 2; 1917: 128. USNM 39166, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 - 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. Lit.: Pettibone, 1969: 12, figs 6 - 10.
137. *Eulepis weberi* Horst, 1922 syn.: *Pareulepis weberi* and *Mexieupelis weberi* Holotype u.s. V.Pol.220, Loc.: Curacao Spaanse Haven, May 6, 1920, Coll. v.d. Horst Lit.: Horst, 1922: 199, fig. 2; Pettibone, 1969: 18, figs 11 - 14.
138. *Eunice afra* Peters, 1854 V.Pol.1943. 2, Loc.: 10°39' S 123°40'E, 520 m, Jan. 27, 1900, Sta. 297, S.E. V.Pol.2237, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1943.1, Loc.: 7°2'.6S 115°23'.6E, 100 m, March 15, 1899, Sta. 15, S.E. V.Pol.2221.2, Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.1943.3, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.2251, Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Paternoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. V.Pol.2221.1, Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago,

- 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
139. *Eunice afra* Peters, 1854 var. *paupera* Grube, 1878 V.Pol.2233, Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.2221.3, Loc.: Anchorage near Seget, west entrance Selee (Galewo-) strait, 29 m, Aug. 18 / 20, 1899, Sta. 163, S.E. unpub. data.
140. *Eunice antennata* (Savigny, 1820) V.Pol.2259, Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. V.Pol.2240.1, Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. V.Pol.1932.7, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1932.6, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2312.6, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2273, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2312.5, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2270.7, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2256.2, Loc.: 10°38'S 123°25'.2E, 22 m, Jan. 30 / Febr. 1, 1900, Sta. 301, S.E. V.Pol.2312.4, Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V.Pol.2281, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.2270.4, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1932.3, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1932.1, Loc.: 7°55'.5S 114°26'E, 15 m and more, March 11, 1899, Sta. 7, S.E. V.Pol.2265, Loc.: 8°39'.1S 127°4'.4E, 34 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 285, S.E. V.Pol.2270.14, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.2297, Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. V.Pol.1932.5, Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V.Pol.2312.7, Loc.: Anchorage off Atjatuning, west coast of New Guinea, 57 m, Aug. 23 / 25, 1899, Sta. 169, S.E. V.Pol.1932.4, Loc.: Anchorage off Kawio and Kamboing Isl. Karkaralong group, 23 - 31 m, July 22 / 23, 1899, Sta. 129, S.E. V.Pol.2270.6, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2296, Loc.: Anchorage off Kilsuin West coast of Kur Isl., 20 - 45 m, Dec. 6 / 7, 1899, Sta. 250, S.E. V.Pol.2270.15, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2240.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Lilintah, south coast of Misool, 36 m, Aug. 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 176, S.E. V.Pol.2270.9, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.1932.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa Postillion, up to 36 m, April 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. V.Pol.2270.5, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Tongkil Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 5 / 6, 1899, Sta. 109, S.E. V.Pol.2256.3, Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Paternoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. V.Pol.2270.11, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2270.1, Loc.: Bay of Pidjot (Lombok), 0 - 22 m, March 24 / 26, 1899, Sta. 33, S.E. V.Pol.2312.1, idem. V.Pol.2256.1, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. V.Pol.2278, Loc.: Jedan Isl., probably: Sta. 273 or 275, Dec. 23, 1899 or Jan. 8, 1900, S.E. V.Pol.2274, Loc.: Kamaragi-Bay, Tanah Djampeah, 0 - 32 m, May 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 64, S.E. V.Pol.2270.3, Loc.: Karang Linting and Pulu Palabangan Isl., up to 54 m, June 22, 1899, Sta. 91, S.E. V.Pol.2244, Loc.: Lamakwera, Solor Isl., 20 m, May 1 / 2, 1899, Sta. 61, S.E. V.Pol.2287, Loc.: Makassar and surroundings, up to 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. V.Pol.2270.10, Loc.: Mid-Channel in Solor Strait off Kampong Menanga, 113 m, Febr. 8, 1900, Sta. 305, S.E. V.Pol.2312.8, Loc.: probably: Makassar and surroundings Pulu Barang, Samalona, Ley-Ley Mouth of Tello-river, 0 - 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. V.Pol.2285, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. V.Pol.2270.2, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2312.2, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2270.16, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. V.Pol.2270.8, Loc.: Sanana Bay, east coast of Sula Besi, 22 m, Sept. 13 / 14, 1899, Sta. 193, S.E. V.Pol.2270.13, Loc.: S.E. locality unknown V.Pol.2312.3, Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. V.Pol.2270.17, Loc.: Sulu, June / July, 1899, Sta. 98 - 109, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
141. *Eunice aphroditois* (Pallas, 1788) V.Pol.2266, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.2286, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.2301, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2303, Loc.: Halmahera probably: 0°23'.8N 127°29'E, 472 m, Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 137, S.E. V.Pol.2284, Loc.: Karang Linting and Pulu Palabangan Isl., up to 54 m, June 22, 1899, Sta. 91, S.E. V.Pol.2276, Loc.: Lamakwera Solor Isl., 20 m, May 1 / 2, 1899, Sta. 61, S.E. V.Pol.2277, Loc.: Pulu Sebangkatan, Borneo Bank, 34 m, June 14, 1899, Sta. 81, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
142. *Eunice australis* Quatrefages, 1865. V.Pol.2179.3, Loc.: 0°3'.8N 130°24'.3E, 141 m, Aug. 14, 1899, Sta. 153, S.E. V.Pol.2310.5, Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. V.Pol.2184, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2180.1, Loc.: 1°10'.5S 130°9'E, 798 m, Aug. 17, 1899, Sta. 161, S.E. V.Pol.2180.2, Loc.: 10°38'S 123°25'.2E, 22 m, Jan. 30 / Febr. 1, 1900, Sta. 301, S.E. V.Pol.2179.2, Loc.: 2°28'.5S 131°3'.3E, 118 m, Aug. 22, 1899, Sta. 166, S.E. V.Pol.2310.4, Loc.: 5°36'.5S 132°55'.2E, 90 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. V.Pol.2182, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2310.2, Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V.Pol.1945.4, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2179.1, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.1945.3, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1945.2, Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. V.Pol.1945.6, Loc.: 9°0'.3S 126°24'.5E, 112 m, Jan. 20, 1900, Sta. 289, S.E. V.Pol.1945.5, Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V.Pol.2191, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.1945.1, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa Postillion, up to 36 m, April 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. V.Pol.2180.3, Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Paternoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. V.Pol.2310.6, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.2310.3, Loc.: In Du-roa-strait Kei-Isl., 397 - 52 m, Dec. 11, 1899, Sta. 257, S.E. V.Pol.2174, Loc.: Jedan Isl., probably: Sta. 273

- or 275, Dec. 23, 1899 or Jan. 8, 1900, S.E. V.Pol.2310.1, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. V.Pol.2176, Loc.: Saleyer, 9 - 34 m, Sta.? S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
143. *Eunice coccinea* Grube, 1887 V.Pol.2187.2, Loc.: 5°43'.5N 119°40'E, 522 m, June 26, 1899, Sta. 95, S.E. V.Pol.2181.2, Loc.: Anchorage on the east coast of Kajoa Isl., 66 m, Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 138, S.E. V.Pol.2187.1, Loc.: Bank between islands of Bahuluwang and Tambolungan, south of Salayer, 8 - 10 m, May 7 / 8, 1899, Sta. 66, S.E. V.Pol.2181.1, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.2173, Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. V.Pol.2215, Loc.: Kamaragi-Bay, Tanah Djampeah, 0 - 32 m, May 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 64, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
144. *Eunice complanata* Grube, 1877 V.Pol.233, 3 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. unpub. data.
145. *Eunice filamentosa* Grube, 1856 V.Pol.2107, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.2186, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2097, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2172, Loc.: Jedan Isl., probably: Sta. 273 or 275, Dec. 23, 1899 or Jan. 8, 1900, S.E. V.Pol.2367, Loc.: Sulu harbour, Sulu Isl., 14 m, July 2 / 3, 1899, Sta. 104, S.E. V.Pol.2360, Loc.: Wunoh Bay NW. coast of Waigeu Isl., 32 m, Aug. 12 / 13, 1899, Sta. 152, S.E. V.Pol.2094, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
146. *Eunice floridana* (Pourtales, 1869) V.Pol.1926, Loc.: 1°10'.5S 130°9'E, 798 m, Aug. 17 1899, Sta. 161, S.E. V.Pol.2108, Loc.: 10°39'S 123°40'E, 520 m, Jan. 27, 1900, Sta. 297, S.E. V.Pol.2192, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2096, Loc.: 5°43'.5N 119°40'E, 522 m, June 26, 1899, Sta. 95, S.E. V.Pol.2171, Loc.: 6°4'.2N 120°51'.3E, 126 m, July 1, 1899, Sta. 103, S.E. V.Pol.2194, Loc.: 6°8'.N.121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. V.Pol.2175, Loc.: 7°15'S 115°15'.6E, 289 m, March 14, 1899, Sta. 12, S.E. V.Pol.2183, Loc.: 7°31'.2S 117°42'E, 667 m, April 1, 1899, Sta. 39, S.E. V.Pol.2370, Loc.: 7°38'S 117°31'E, 240 m, March 29, 1899, Sta. 36, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
147. *Eunice leptoclrriis* Grube, 1870 V.Pol.2203, Loc.: 6°24'S 124°39'E, 2798 m, Nov. 4, 1899, Sta. 221, S.E. V.Pol.1894, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. V.Pol.1879, Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. V.Pol.2319, Loc.: Kamaragi-Bay, Tanah Djampeah, 0 - 32 m, May 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 64, S.E. V.Pol.1940, Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. unpub. data ms. Augener.
148. *Eunice siciliensis* Grube, 1840 var. *dubla* Woodworth, 1907 syn. probably: *Palola siciliensis* V.Pol.2198.12, Loc.: 10°38'S 123°25'.2E, 22 m, Jan. 30 / Febr. 1, 1900, Sta. 301, S.E. V.Pol.2198.9, Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V.Pol.2198.2, Loc.: 6°59'S 115°24'.7E, 22 m, March 15 / 16, 1899, Sta. 16, S.E. V.Pol.1939, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.2198.1, Loc.: 7°55'.5S 114°26'E, 15 m and more, March 11, 1899, Sta. 7, S.E. V.Pol.2198.11, Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.2169, Loc.: 8°39'.1S 127°4'.4E, 34 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 285, S.E. V.Pol.2198.16, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta.? 181, S.E. V.Pol.1918.3, Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V.Pol.2190, Loc.: Anchorage off Laiwui, coast of Obi Major, 23 m, Aug. 5 / 7, 1899, Sta. 142, S.E. V.Pol.2193, Loc.: Anchorage off Rumah Lusi, North point of Tiur Isl., 10 - 54 m, Dec. 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 248, S.E. V.Pol.1918.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Sawan, Siau Isl., 27 m, July 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 125, S.E. V.Pol.2167, Loc.: Bay of Pidjot (Lombok), 0 - 22 m, March 24 / 26, 1899, Sta. 33, S.E. V.Pol.1918.4, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.2198.7, Loc.: Bank between islands of Bahuluwang and Tambolungan, south of Salayer, 8 - 10 m, May 7 / 8, 1899, Sta. 66, S.E. V.Pol.2198.4, Loc.: Bay of Nangamessi, Sumba, 0 - 36 m, April 21 / 22, 1899, Sta. 53, S.E. V.Pol.2198.5, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2198.8, Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. V.Pol.2198.6, Loc.: Haingsisi, Samau Isl., Timor, 23 m, April 27 / 28, 1899, Sta. 60, S.E. V.Pol.2198.13, Loc.: Makassar and surroundings, up to 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. V.Pol.2198.3, Loc.: off Labuan (Pandan) Lombok, Reef, 18 m, March, 27, 1899, Sta. 34, S.E. V.Pol.1918.1, Loc.: Pulu Sanguisiapo-Tawi-Tawi Isl., 12 m, June 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 93, S.E. V.Pol.2198.10, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. V.Pol.2198.14, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2198.17, Loc.: Sta. unknown, S.E. V.Pol.2198.15, Loc.: Sulu, June / July, 1899, Sta. 98-109, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
149. *Eunice tibiana* (Pourtales, 1863) V.Pol.2066, Loc.: 0°3'.8N 130°24'.3E, 141 m, Aug. 14, 1899, Sta. 153, S.E. V.Pol.2106, Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. V.Pol.2369, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2362.3, Loc.: 0°7'.2N 130°25'.5E, 82 m, Aug. 14, 1899, Sta. 154, S.E. V.Pol.2359.2, Loc.: 1°0'.5N 122°56'E, 80 m, July 12, 1899, Sta. 117, S.E. V.Pol.2335, Loc.: 2°25'S 117°43'E, 40 - 50m, June 13, 1899, Sta. 80, S.E. V.Pol.2084, Loc.: 5°28'.2S 134°53'.9E, 57 m, Dec. 26, 1899, Sta. 274, S.E. V.Pol.2364.1, Loc.: 5°28'.4S 132°0'.2E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251 or 260, S.E. V.Pol.2100, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2086, Loc.: 5°28'.4S 132°0'.2E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251, S.E. V.Pol.2077, Loc.: 5°36'.5S 132°55'.2E, 90 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. V.Pol.2079, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2082, Loc.: 5°43'.5N 119°40'E, 522 m, June 26, 1899, Sta. 95, S.E. V.Pol.2362.5, Loc.: 5°48'.2S 132°13'E, 304 m, Dec. 10, 1899, Sta. 253, S.E. V.Pol.2362.2, Loc.:

- 6°8'N 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. V.Pol.2359.4, Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.2362.6, Loc.: 9°0'.3S 126°24'.5E, 112 m, Jan. 20, 1900, Sta. 289, S.E. V.Pol.2362.4, Loc.: Anchorage off Kampong Kelang, south coast of Manipa Isl., 36 m, Sept. 11 / 12, 1899, Sta. 184, S.E. V.Pol.2359.1, Loc.: Bay of Badjo, West coast of Flores, 0 - 40 m, April 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 50, S.E. V.Pol.2368, Loc.: Mid-Channel in Solor Strait off Kampong Menanga, 113 m, Febr. 8, 1900, Sta. 305, S.E. V.Pol.2362.1, Loc.: Pulu Sanguisiapo-Tawi-Tawi Isl., 12 m, June 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 93, S.E. V.Pol.2359.3, Loc.: Rumah-Kuda-Bay, Roma Isl., 36 m, Jan. 11 / 13, 1900, Sta. 279, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
150. *Eunice vittata* (Delle Chiaje, 1828) V.Pol.2161, Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. V.Pol.2212.5, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2170, Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. V.Pol.1925, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2212.4, Loc.: 10°38'S 123°25'.2E, 22 m, Jan. 30 / Febr. 1, 1900, Sta. 301, S.E. V.Pol.2072, Loc.: 10°39'S 123°40'E, 520 m, Jan. 27, 1900, Sta. 297, S.E. V.Pol.2147, Loc.: 5°28'.4S 132°0'.2E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251, S.E. V.Pol.2145, Loc.: 5°36'.5S 132°55'.2E, 90 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. V.Pol.2153.6, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2153.2, Loc.: 5°43'.5N 119°40'E, 522 m, June 26, 1899, Sta. 95, S.E. V.Pol.1930.2, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1887, Loc.: 5°48'.2S 132°13'E, 304 m, Dec. 10, 1899, Sta. 253, S.E. V.Pol.2153.7, Loc.: 5°53'.8S 132°48'.8E, 560 m, Dec. 18, 1899, Sta. 262, S.E. V.Pol.2146, Loc.: 6°16'.5S 114°37'E, 82 m, Febr. 22, 1900, Sta. 319, S.E. V.Pol.2153.9, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2156.4, Loc.: 6°36'.5S 114°55'.5E, 88 m, Febr. 22, 1900, Sta. 318, S.E. V.Pol.2132, Loc.: 6°5'.5S 113°30'E, 82 m, Febr. 23, 1900, Sta. 321, S.E. V.Pol.2212.1, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.2153.3, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2139, Loc.: 6°8'N. 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. V.Pol.1930.1, Loc.: 7°2'.6S 115°23'.6E, 100 m, March 15, 1899, Sta. 15, S.E. V.Pol.2153.8, Loc.: 8°39'.1S 127°4'.4E, 34 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 285, S.E. V.Pol.2156.5, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.2153.10, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2144, Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V.Pol.2153.4, Loc.: Anchorage off Kampong Kelang, south coast of Manipa Isl., 36 m, Sept. 11 / 12, 1899, Sta. 184, S.E. V.Pol.2212.3, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.2153.1, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa Postillion, up to 36 m, April 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. V.Pol.2159, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Tongkil Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 5 / 6, 1899, Sta. 109, S.E. V.Pol.2083, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.2156.3, Loc.: Bank between islands of Bahuluwang and Tambolongan, south of Salayer, 8 - 10 m, May 7 / 8, 1899, Sta. 66, S.E. V.Pol.2156.1, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.2195, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. V.Pol.2156.2, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1901, Loc.: Bay of Pidjot, Lombok, 0-22 m, March 24 / 26, 1899, Sta. 33, S.E. V.Pol.2212.2, Loc.: In Du-roa-strait Kei-Isl., 397 - 52 m, Dec. 11, 1899, Sta. 257, S.E. V.Pol.2153.11, Loc.: Sulu, June / July, 1899, Sta. 98-109, S.E. V.Pol.2153.5, Loc.: Tual anchorage, Kei Isl., 22 m, Dec. 12 / 16, 1899, Sta. 258, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
151. *Eunice* spec. V.Pol.2163, Loc.: 0°34'.6N 119°8'.5E, 1301 m, June 20, 1899, Sta. 88, S.E. V.Pol.1891, Loc.: 1°10'.5S 130°9'E, 798 m, Aug. 17, 1899, Sta. 161, S.E. V.Pol.2311.4, Loc.: 10°27'.9S. 123°28'.7E, 216 m, Febr. 2, 1900, Sta. 302, S.E. V.Pol.2311.3, Loc.: 10°52'.4S 123°1'.1E, 34 m, Jan. 27 / 29, 1900, Sta. 299, S.E. V.Pol.1924.2, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.2158.3, Loc.: Anchorage near Seget, west entrance Selee (Galewo-) strait, 29 m, Aug. 18 / 20, 1899, Sta. 163, S.E. V.Pol.2158.1, Loc.: Anchorage off Kawio and Kamboling Isl. Karkaralong group, 23 - 31 m, July 22 / 23, Sta. 129, S.E. V.Pol.2311.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Kilsuin West coast of Kur Isl., 20 - 45 m, Dec. 6 / 7, 1899, Sta. 250, S.E. V.Pol.2158.6, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.2158.5, Loc.: Anchorage off Rumah Lusi, north point of Tiur Isl., 10 - 54 m, Dec. 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 248, S.E. V.Pol.2158.7, Loc.: Anchorage off Seba, Savu, up to 27 m, April 25, 1899, Sta. 58, S.E. V.Pol.2158.4, Loc.: Anchorage off the south point of Kabaëna Isl., 22 m, Sept 23, 1899, Sta. 209, S.E. V.Pol.2332, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.2311.1, Loc.: North coast of Kofiau Isl., near Kampong Hebera, 31 m, Aug. 16 / 17, 1899, Sta. 160, S.E. V.Pol.1924.1, Loc.: Pulu Sanguisiapo-Tawi-Tawi Isl., 12 m, June 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 93, S.E. V.Pol.2158.8, Loc.: idem. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
152. *Eunicidae* V.Pol.2168, fragm, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.2149, Loc.: Anchorage off Liintah, south coast of Misool, 36 m, Aug. 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 176, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
153. *Euniphysa aculeata* Wesenberg-Lund, 1949 V.Pol. 2177, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°14'S 124°5'.5E, 8 - 36 m, Jan. 24 / 26, 1900, Sta. 296, S.E. V.Pol.2154, 8 spec., Loc.: 7°25'S 113°18'E, 56 m, March 8, 1899, Sta. 2, S.E. V.Pol.2178, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°5'S 14° 7'E, 82 m, Febr.23, 1900, Sta. 320, S.E. Lit.: Pettibone, 1970: 247.
154. *Eunoe pallida* (Ehlers, 1908) see *Harmothoe pallida*
155. *Eupanthalis nigromaculata* (Grube, 1878) syn.: *Zachsiella nigromaculata* V.Pol.268, 1 fragm., Loc.: 0°58'.5N 122°55'E, 75 m, July 8, 1899, Sta. 114, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 134; Pettibone, 1989: 33.
156. *Euprosine affinis* Horst, 1903 Syntypes V. Pol. 271.2, 3 spec., Loc.: Anchorage of Pulu Kawassang, Paternoster Isl., 12 m, April 2, 1899, Sta. 40, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1903: 219; 1912: 7, pl. 2, figs 1 - 6; pl. 6, fig. 2. Syntype V.Pol.271.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Sta. 37 or

- 40, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 7, pl. 2, figs 1 - 6, pl. 6, fig. 2.
157. *Euphrosine globosa* Horst, 1912 Lectotype, by present designation, largest specimen V.Pol.274, Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 6, pl. 1.
158. *Euphrosine hystrix* Horst, 1903 Lectotype, by present designation, dissected 3 fragments V.Pol.275, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1903: 219; 1912: 8, pl. 2, figs 7 - 11, pl. 6, fig. 3.
159. *Euphrosine laureata* Savigny, 1818 V.Pol.278.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V.Pol.278.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Beo, Karakelang Isl., 13 m, July 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 131, S.E. V.Pol.278.3, 1 spec., Loc.: Wunoh Bay NW. coast of Waigeu Isl., 32 m, Aug. 12 / 13, 1899, Sta. 152, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 11.
160. *Euphrosine longesetosa* Horst, 1903 Holotype by designation as the specimen from Sta. 310 S.E. originally described in 1903 is lost V.Pol.277, Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Paternoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta., S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1903: 215; 1912: 15, pl. 5, figs 1 - 4, pl. 5, fig. 7.
161. *Euphrosine maculata* Horst, 1903 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.279, Loc.: 10°14'S 124°5'.5E, 8 - 36 m, Jan. 24 / 26, 1900, Sta. 296, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1903: 214; 1912: 17, pl. 4, fig. 7, pl. 5, figs 5 - 7, pl. 6, fig. 9.
162. *Euphrosine mucosa* Horst, 1903 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.280, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Tongkil Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 5 / 6, 1899, Sta. 109, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1903: 218; 1912: 9, pl. 3, figs 2 - 4, pl. 6, fig. 4.
163. *Euphrosine obiensis* Horst, 1903 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.281, Loc.: Anchorage off Lai wui, coast of Obi Major, 23 m, Aug. 5 / 7, 1899, Sta. 142, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1903: 215; 1912: 15, pl. 4, figs 4 - 6, pl. 6, fig. 8.
164. *Euphrosine pelagica* Horst, 1903 Lectotype, by present designation, largest specimen V.Pol.283.3, Loc.: Anchorage of Pulu Kawassang, Paternoster Isl., 12 m, April 2, 1899, Sta. 40, S.E. Paralectotypes V.Pol.283.1, 3 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1903: 217; 1912: 12, pl. 3, figs 5, 6 A, B; 7 A - C, pl. 6, fig. 5. V.Pol.283.2, 1 spec. (labeled with "?") Loc.: 6°8'N.121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 12, pl. 3, figs 5, 6A, B, 7A - C, pl. 6, fig. 5.
165. *Euphrosine pilosa* Horst, 1913 Lectotype, by present designation, largest specimen V.Pol.282.1, Loc.: Anchorage of Pulu Kawassang, Paternoster Isl., 12 m, April 2, 1899, Sta. 40, S.E. Paralectotypes V.Pol.282.2, 2 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1913: 220; 1912: 5, pl. 1, figs 1 - 6, pl. 6, fig. 1.
166. *Euphrosine sibogae* Horst, 1903 Syntype V.Pol.2219, Loc.: Anchorage of Pulu Kawassang, Paternoster Isl., 12 m, April 2, 1899, Sta. 40, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1903: 216. V.Pol.285, 271 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1903: 216; 1912: 13, pl. 3, fig. 1, pl. 4, figs 1 - 3C, pl. 6, fig. 6. V.Pol.2218, 12 spec., Loc.: idem. unpubl. data. ms. Augener.
167. *Euphrosine superba* Marenzeller, 1879 V.Pol.286, 1 spec., Loc.: 7°15'S 115°15'.6E, 289 m, March 14, 1899, Sta. 12, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 10.
168. *Eupista dibranchiata* (Fauvel, 1909) V.Pol.1733, 1 spec., Loc.: 2°40'S 128°37'.5E, 835 m, Sept. 2, 1899, Sta. 178, S.E. V.Pol.1731, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°40'.7S 120°45'.5E, 1158 m, Sept. 25, 1899, Sta. 211, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 163.
169. *Eupista digitibranchia* Caullery, 1944 syn.: *Eupistella digitibranchia* Syntype V.Pol.1498, Loc.: 10°27'.9S 123°28'.7E, 216 m, Febr. 2, 1900, Sta. 302, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1593, Loc.: idem. Syntype V.Pol.1488, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°48'.6S 123°23'.1E, 918 m, Jan. 30, 1900, Sta. 300, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1592, Loc.: 3°37'.7S 131°26'.4E, 924 m, Aug. 26, 1899, Sta. 170 S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1746, Loc.: idem. Syntype V.Pol.1589, Loc.: idem. Syntype, V.Pol.1556, Loc.: 7°36'S 117°30'.8E, 694 m, Febr. 17, 1900, Sta. 314, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 162, fig. 127.
170. *Eupista* spec. V.Pol.1732.3, Loc.: 1°0'.5N. 122°56'E, 80 m, July 12, 1899, Sta. 117, S.E. V.Pol.1732.1, Loc.: 5°39'S 122°12'E. 1886 m, Sept 22, 1899, Sta. 208, S.E. V.Pol.1732.2, Loc.: 5°43'.5N 119°40'E, 522 m, June 26, 1899, Sta. 95, S.E. V.Pol.1734. 2, Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 165. V.Pol.1734.1, Loc.: 7°27'S 113°8'E 37 m, March 7, 1899, Sta. 1, S.E. unpubl. data.
171. *Eupistella digitibranchia* (Caullery, 1944) see *Eupista digitibranchia*
172. *Eupolyodontes amboinensis* Malaquin & Dehorne, 1907 V.Pol.287, 2 fragm, Loc.: Ambon anchorage, 40 m, Nov. 14 / 18, 1899, Sta. 231, S.E. V.Pol.2609A, 1 slide, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2609B, 1 slide Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 130; Pettibone, 1989: 43.
173. *Eupomatus albiceps* Grube, 1870 see *Hydroides albiceps*
174. *Eupomatus decorus* Treadwell, 1931 syn.: *Hydroides decorus* Topotype V.Pol. 3208, 1 spec., Loc.: Louisiana Grande Isl.Coll. Anderson. Lit.: Treadwell, 1931: 5.
175. *Eurythoe chilensis* Kinberg, 1857 syn.: *Pareurythoe chilensis* V.Pol.292.3, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°28'.2S 134°53'.9E, 57 m, Dec. 26, 1899, Sta. 274, S.E. V.Pol.292.4, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Paternoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. V.Pol.292.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 - 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.292.2, 1 fragm., Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E., unpubl. data.
176. *Eurythoe complanata* (Pallas, 1766) V.Pol.308.34, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°14'S 124°5'.5E, 8 - 36 m, Jan. 24 / 26, 1900, Sta. 301, S.E. V.Pol.308.24, 1 spec., Loc.: 2°55'.5S 126°4'.5E, 0 - 2000 m, Sept. 16, 1889, Sta. 199, S.E. V.Pol.308.26, 4 spec., Loc.: 5700 m north 279° east from Southpoint of South Lucipara Isl., 894 m, Nov. 8, 1899, Sta. 225, S.E. V.Pol.308.12, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.308.36, 1 spec., Loc.: 7°55'.5S 114°26'E, 15 m and more, March 11, 1899,

- Sta. 7, S.E. V.Pol.308.1, 2 spec., Loc.: idem. V.Pol.308.33, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°25'2S 127°18'4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.308.27, 3 spec., Loc.: Ambon anchorage, 40 m, Nov. 14 / 18, 1899, Sta. 231, S.E. V.Pol.308.19, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V.Pol.308.18, 2 spec., Loc.: idem. V.Pol.308.21, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Atjatuning, west coast of New Guinea, 57 m, Aug. 23 / 25, 1899, Sta. 169, S.E. V.Pol.308.17, 2 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Beo, Karakelang Isl., 13 m, July 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 131, S.E. V.Pol.308.9, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Dongala, Palos-Bay, Celebes, 36 m, June 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 86, S.E. V.Pol.308.16, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Kawio and Kamboling Isl. Karkaralong group, 23 - 31 m, July 22 / 23, 1899, Sta. 129, S.E. V.Pol.308.30, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Kilsuin West coast of Kur Isl., 20 - 45 m, Dec. 6 / 7, 1899, Sta. 250, S.E. V.Pol.308.23, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Lilintah, south coast of Misool, 36 m, Aug. 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 176, S.E. V.Pol.308.25, 4 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V.Pol.308.32, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.308.14, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Sawan, Siau Isl., 27 m, July 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 125, S.E. V.Pol.308.5, 4 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Seba, Savu, up to 27 m, April 25, 1899, Sta. 58, S.E. V.Pol.308.29, 4 spec., Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.308.4, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Nangamessi, Sumba, 0 - 36 m, April 21 / 22, 1899, Sta. 53, S.E. V.Pol.308.13, 5 spec., Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. V.Pol.308.22, 2 spec., Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. V.Pol.308.6, 2 spec., Loc.: Haingsisi, Samau Isl., Timor, 23 m, April 27 / 28, 1899, Sta. 60, S.E. V.Pol.308.7, 1 spec., Loc.: Lamakwera Solor Isl., 20 m, May 1 / 2, 1899, Sta. 61, S.E. V.Pol.308.28, 4 spec., Loc.: Nalahia-Bay, Nusa-Laut Isl., 46 m, Nov. 19 / 20, 1899, Sta. 234, S.E. V.Pol.308.2, 1 spec., Loc.: off Labuan (Pandan) Lombok, Reef, 18 m, March 27, 1899, Sta. 34, S.E. V.Pol.308.10, 4 spec., Loc.: Pulu Sanquisiapo, Tawi-Tawi Isl., Sulu archipelago, 12 m, June 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 93, S.E. V.Pol.308.8, 1 spec., Loc.: Pulu Sebangkatan, Borneo Bank, 34 m, June 14, 1899, Sta. 81, S.E. V.Pol.308.3, 2 spec., Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. V.Pol.308.37, 6 spec., Loc.: Sana Bay, east coast of Sula Besi, 22 m, Sept. 13 / 14, 1899, Sta. 193, S.E. V.Pol.308.15, 2 spec., Loc.: Taruna Bay, Great Sangir Isl., 45 m, July 20 / 21, 1899, Sta. 127, S.E. V.Pol.308.31, 7 spec., Loc.: Tual anchorage, Kei Isl., 22 m, Dec. 12 / 16, 1899, Sta. 258, S.E. V.Pol.308.20, 3 spec., Loc.: Wunoh Bay NW coast of Waigeu Isl., 32 m, Aug. 12 / 13, 1899, Sta. 152, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 34.
177. *Eurythoe dubia* Horst, 1912 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.293, Loc.: Dobo, Aru Isl., 31 m, Dec. 21 / 23, 1899, Sta. 272, S.E. Holotype V.Pol.2611.A, slides, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2611.B, slide, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 37, pl. 7, fig. 1, pl. 10, figs 6 - 10. V.Pol.2162, 1 spec., Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E., unsp. data.
178. *Eurythoe parvecarunculata* Horst, 1912 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.309, Loc.: 8°19'S 117°41'E, 274 m, Febr. 14, 1900, Sta. 312, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 37, pl. 10, figs 1 - 5.
179. *Euthalenessa oculata* (McIntosh, 1855) incorrect name, probably syn.: *Thalenessa digitata* V.Pol.312.3, 1 fragm., Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.312.5, 1 fragm., Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Paternoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. V.Pol.312.4, 11 spec., Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. USNM 40575, 1 spec., Loc.: idem.(exchanged) V.Pol.312.2, 4 spec., Loc.: Haingsisi, Samau Isl., Timor, 23 m, April 27 / 28, 1899, Sta. 60, S.E. V.Pol.312.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 108. V.Pol.1779, 1 spec., Loc.: 0°7'.2N 130°25'.5E, 82 m, Aug. 14, 1899, Sta. 154, S.E. V.Pol.2035, 3 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Tongkil Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 5 / 6, 1899, Sta. 109, S.E. V.Pol.1900, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Rumah Lusi, north point of Tiur Isl., 10 - 54 m, Dec. 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 248, S.E. V.Pol.2236, Loc.: Anchorage off Sawan, Siau Isl., 27 m, July 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 125, S.E. Lit.: Pettibone, 1970: 12.
180. *Euthalenessa* spec. V. Pol. 2206, Loc.: 5°28'.4 S 132°0'.2E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251, S.E. unsp. data ms. Augener.
181. *Euthelepus malayensis* Caullery, 1944 syn.: *Thelepus malayensis* Holotype V.Pol.1765, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 182, fig. 146; Hutchings & Glasby, 1986: 113.
182. *Ficopomatus miamiensis* (Treadwell, 1934) see *Sphaeropomatus miamiensis* Treadwell, 1934
183. *Fimbristhenelais longipinnis* (Grube, 1870) syn.: *Sthenelais dubiosa*, *Sthenelais longipinnis* as *Sthenelais variabilis* in Horst, 1917: 11. V.Pol.1387.2, 1 fragm., Loc.: 0°58'.5N 122°55'E, 75 m, July 8, 1899, Sta. 114, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 111; Pettibone, 1971: 26.
184. *Gastropolepidia clavigera* Schmarda, 1861 V. Pol. 320.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. V.Pol.320.1, 6 spec., Loc.: Haingsisi, Samau Isl., Timor, 23 m, April 27 / 28, 1899, Sta. 60, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915:11; 1917:84.
185. *Gattyana pallida* Ehlers, 1908 see *Harmothoe pallida*
186. *Genetyllis castanea* (Marenzeller, 1879) V.Pol.2504, 1 fragm., Loc.: 7°15'S 115°15'.6E, 289 m, March 14, 1899, Sta. 12, S.E. V.Pol.2003, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
187. *Glycera alba* (Muller, 1788) var. *posterobranchia*

- Hoagland, 1920 syn.: *Glyceria posterobranchia* V.Pol.1909.3, Loc.: 5°40'S 132°16'E, 310 m, Dec. 10, 1899, Sta. 254, S.E. V.Pol.1910, Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V.Pol.1909.1, Loc.: 7°25'S 113°18'E, 56 m, March 8, 1899, Sta. 2, S.E. V.Pol.1909.2, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
188. *Glyceria americana* Leidy, 1855 V.Pol.2150, Loc.: Between Loslos and Broken Isl., west coast of Salawatti, 18 m, Aug. 18, 1899, Sta. 162, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
189. *Glyceria edwardsi* Gravier, 1906 V.Pol.2135.8, Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. V.Pol.1886, 2 spec., Loc.: 10°48'.6S 123°23'.1E, 918 m, Jan. 30, 1900, Sta. 300, S.E. V.Pol.2135.6, Loc.: 5°40'.7S 120°45'.5E, 1158 m, Sept. 25, 1899, Sta. 211, S.E. V.Pol.1886.2, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°36'.5S 114°55'.5E, 88 m, Febr. 22, 1900, Sta. 318, S.E. V.Pol.2135.2, Loc.: 6°59'S 115°24'.7E, 22 m, March 15 / 16, 1899, Sta. 16, S.E. V.Pol.2135.1, Loc.: 7°33'S 113°36'.5E, 67 m, March 8 / 9, 1899, Sta. 3, S.E. V.Pol.2135.3, Loc.: 8°47'.5S 115°39'.5E, 310 m, March 23, 1899, Sta. 31, S.E. V.Pol.2135.4, Loc.: Anchorage off Sawan, Siau Isl., 27 m, July 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 125, S.E. V.Pol.1886.3, Loc.: Anchorage off Seba, Savu, up to 27 m, April 25, 1899, Sta. 58, S.E. V.Pol.2135.9, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.2129, Loc.: Bank between islands of Bahuluwang and Tambolungan, south of Salayer, 8 - 10 m, May 7 / 8, 1899, Sta. 66, S.E. V.Pol.2058, Loc.: Pulu Sanquisiapo, Tawi-Tawi Isl., Sulu archipelago, 12 m, June 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 93, S.E. V.Pol.2135.7, Loc.: Salayer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. V.Pol.2135.5, Loc.: Waru Bay, North coast of Ceram, 18 m, Aug. 28 / 29, 1899, Sta. 174, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
190. *Glyceria gigantea* Quatrefages, 1865 V.Pol.1959, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.2141, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240?, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
191. *Glyceria manorae* Fauvel, 1932 V.Pol.2117, Loc.: 8°44'.5S 116°2'.5E, 18 - 27 m, March 19 / 21, 1899, Sta. 19, S.E. V.Pol.2143, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. V.Pol.1914, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
192. *Glyceria posterobranchia* Hoagland, 1920 see *Glyceria alba* var. *posterobranchia*
193. *Glyceria parashadi* Fauvel, 1932 V.Pol.1935.2, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.2133.1, Loc.: 8°39'.1S 127°4'.4E, 34 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 285, S.E. V.Pol.1935.4, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.1949, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa Postilion, up to 36 m, April 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. V.Pol.1935.1, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.2133.3, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E., V.Pol.2133.2, Loc.: Pulu Sebangkatan, Borneo Bank, 34 m, June 14, 1899, Sta. 81, S.E. V.Pol.1890, Loc.: Sanana Bay, east coast of Sula Besi, 22 m, Sept. 13 / 14, 1899, Sta. 193, S.E. V.Pol.1935.3, Loc.: Tual anchorage, Kei Isl., 22 m, Dec. 12 / 16, 1899, Sta. 258, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
194. *Glyceria rouxii* Audouin & Milne Edwards, 1833 V.Pol.2118.4, Loc.: 5°28'.2S 134°53'.9E, 57 m, Dec. 26, 1899, Sta. 274, S.E. V.Pol.2118.3, Loc.: 5°39'S 122°12'E, 1886 m, Sept 22, 1899, Sta. 208, S.E. V.Pol.1907, Loc.: 8°44'.5S 116°2'.5E, 18 - 27 m, March 19 / 21, 1899, Sta. 19, S.E. V.Pol.2118.2, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. V.Pol.2118.5, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Tongkil Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 5 / 6, 1899, Sta. 109, S.E. V.Pol.2136.2, Loc.: Bay of Bima, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47 (or 47a or b), S.E. V.Pol.2118.1, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. V.Pol.2136.1, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1919, Loc.: Sanana Bay, east coast of Sula Besi, 22 m, Sept. 13 / 14, 1899, Sta. 193, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
195. *Glycinde oligodon* Southern, 1921 V.Pol.2164, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
196. *Glycinde sibogana* Pettibone, 1970 Holotype by original designation V.Pol.1927, Loc.: 5°39'S 122°12'E, 1886 m, Sept 22, 1899, Sta. 208, S.E. Lit.: Pettibone & Augener in: Pettibone, 1970: 244, figs 40 - 41.
197. *Goniada annulata* Moore, 1905 V.Pol.2165.3, Loc.: 0°59'.1S 129°48'.8E, 411 m, Aug. 16, 1899, Sta. 159, S.E. V.Pol.2165.5, Loc.: 10°48'.6S 123°23'.1E, 918 m, Jan. 30, 1900, Sta. 300, S.E. V.Pol.2165.4, Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E. V.Pol.2165.1, Loc.: 8°0'.3S 116°19'E, 1310 m, March 28, 1899, Sta. 35, S.E. V.Pol.2165.2, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
198. *Goniada multidentata* Arwidsson, 1899 V.Pol.2188, Loc.: 0°58'.5N 122°55'E, 75 m, July 8, 1899, Sta. 114, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
199. *Goniada pallida* Arwidsson, 1899 V.Pol.2125, Loc.: 3°27'S 117°36'E, 59 m, June 10, 1899, Sta. 77, S.E. V.Pol.1883, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
200. *Goniada tripartita* Monro, 1931 V.Pol.2185, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener
201. *Gymnonereis sibogae* (Horst, 1918) see *Gymnorhynchus sibogae*.
202. *Gymnorhynchus sibogae* Horst, 1918 syn.: *Gymnonereis sibogae* and *Ceratocephala sibogae* Syntypes RMNH 1507, 2 spec., Loc.: 4°57'S 119°2'E, 0 - 11 m, June 8, 1899, Sta. 75 S.E. V.Pol.341, Loc.: Bank between islands of Bahuluwang and Tambolungan, south of Salayer, 8 - 10 m, May 7 / 8, 1899, Sta. 66,

- S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1918: 247; 1924: 148, pl. 30, figs 1 - 3; Pettibone, 1970: 325. V.Pol.1903, 2 spec., Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. Lit.: Pettibone, 1970: 235.
203. *Halogenia arenifera* Horst, 1916 Holotype u.s. V. Pol. 343, Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 63, fig. 1; 1917: 60, pl. 12, figs 17 - 19.
204. *Halogenia conchifera* Horst, 1916 Holotype u.s. V. Pol.344, Loc.: 5°36'.5S 132°55'.2E, 90 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 64, fig. 2; 1917: 60, pl. 12, figs 20 - 21.
205. *Halosydna bathela* Horst, 1917 Lectotype, by present designation, V.Pol.358, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 82, pl. 19, figs 3 - 5.
206. *Halosydna fulvovittata* Grube, 1876 syn.: *Hyperhalosydna striata* V.Pol.345.2, 5 spec., Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. V.Pol.2635, 1 slide, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.345.3, 2 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.345.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 10; 1917: 80.
207. *Haplosyllis spongicola* Grube, 1855 V.Pol.2095.9, Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. V.Pol.2095.2, Loc.: 1°0'.5N 122°56' E, 80 m, July 12, 1899, Sta. 117, S.E. V.Pol.2095.5, Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. V.Pol.1906, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2095.6, Loc.: 5°28'.4S 132°0'.2E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251, S.E. V.Pol.2095.7, Loc.: 5°36'.5S 132°55'.2E, 90 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. V.Pol.2095.4, Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V.Pol.2095.8, Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.2230, Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. V.Pol.2095.1, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Tongkil Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 5 / 6, 1899, Sta. 109, S.E. V.Pol.2095.3, Loc.: Anchorage off Sawan, Siau Isl., 27 m, July 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 125, S.E. V.Pol.2095.10, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.2166, 1 spec., Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. V.Pol.2095.11, Loc.: Sta. Entrance Bay of Bima, 12 April, 1899, Sta. 47a or 47b S.E. V.Pol.2151, 1 male, Loc.: Anchorage on north-east side of Daram Isl., (False Pisongs) east coast of Misool, 49 m, Aug. 20 / 22, 1899, Sta. 165, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
208. *Harmothoe atra* Horst, 1915 Holotype u.s. V. Pol 350, Loc.: 8°44'.5S 116°2'.5E, 18 - 27 m, March 19 / 21, 1899, Sta. 19, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 13; 1917: 89, pl. 20, figs 1 - 2.
209. *Harmothoe benthaliana* McIntosh, 1885 V.Pol.351, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°39'S 123°40'E, 520 m, Jan. 27, 1900, Sta. 297, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 89.
210. *Harmothoe cornuta* (Potts, 1910) see *Lagisca cornuta*
211. *Harmothoe dictyophora* (Grube, 1878) V.Pol.356, 1 spec., Loc.: Tual anchorage, Kei Isl., 22 m, Dec. 12 / 16, 1899, Sta. 258, S.E. V.Pol.2604, slide, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 13; 1917: 90; 1917: 288.
212. *Harmothoe kerguelensis* (McIntosh, 1885) V. Pol. 400, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°26'.6S 132°32'.5E, 397 m, Dec. 11, 1889, Sta. 256, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 13; 1917: 90.
213. *Harmothoe minuta* (Potts, 1910) see *Lagisca minuta*
214. *Harmothoe nigricans* Horst, 1915 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.402, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 14; 1917: 90, pl. 20, figs 3 - 4.
215. *Harmothoe pallida* (Ehlers, 1908) syn.: *Gattyana pallida* and *Eunoe pallida* V.Pol.405, 1 spec., Loc.: near: 7°0'S 120°34'.5E, 400 m, May 6, 1899, Sta. 65A, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 13; 1917: 91.
216. *Harmothoe spec.* see *Paralepidonotus boholensis* var. *curacaoensis*
217. *Harmothoe spec.* V.Pol.408.4, 1 spec., Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. V.Pol.408.3, 1 spec., Loc.: 1°58'.5N 125°0'.5E, 1264 - 1165, July 17, 1899, Sta. 122, S.E. V.Pol.408.7, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°28'.4S 132°0'.2E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251, S.E. V.Pol.408.1, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°0'.3S 116°19'E, 1310 m, March 28, 1899, Sta. 35, S.E. V.Pol.408.2, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. V.Pol.408.6, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Kampong Kelang, south coast of Manipa Isl., 36 m, Sept. 11 / 12, 1899, Sta. 184, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 93. V.Pol.2115, 1 slide, Loc.: 10°39'S 123°40'E, 520 m, Jan. 27, 1900, Sta. 297, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
218. *Hemilepidia versluysi* (Horst, 1915) see *Polynoe (Hemilepidia) versluysi*
219. *Hermania acantholepis* (Grube, 1876) see *Lepidonotus acantholepis*
220. *Hermione malleata* Grube, 1875 syn.: *Hermonia malleata* and *Hermonia hystrix* V.Pol.418, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 52.
221. *Hermione moluccana* Horst, 1916 syn.: *Hermonia moluccana* Lectotype, by present designation, V.Pol.419.1, Loc.: Anchorage on the east coast of Kajoa Isl., 66 m, Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 138, S.E. Paralectotype V.Pol.419.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 70; 1917: 52, pl. 12, figs 6 - 10.
222. *Hermione parva* Horst, 1916 see *Hermonia parva* Lectotype, by present designation, V.Pol.420, Loc.: near: 7°0'S 120°34'.5E, 400 m, May 6, 1899, Sta. 65A, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 70; 1917: 53, pl. 12, figs 14 - 16.
223. *Hermonia hystrix* (Savigny, 1820) see *Hermione malleata*
224. *Hermonia malleata* (Grube, 1875) see *Hermione malleata*
225. *Hermonia moluccana* (Horst, 1916) see *Hermione moluccana*

226. *Hermonia parva* (Horst, 1916) see *Hermione parva*
227. *Hesione genetta* Grube, 1866 V.Pol.427, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 193
228. *Hesione intertexta* Grube, 1878 V.Pol.431.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Pidjot (Lombok), 0 - 22 m, March 24 / 26, 1899, Sta. 33, S.E. V.Pol.431.2, 1 spec., Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. V.Pol.431.4, 1 spec., Loc.: Lohio Bay, Buton strait, 22 m, Sept. 20, 1899, Sta. 205, S.E. V.Pol.431.3, 1 spec., Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. V.Pol.431.6, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°28'.2S 134°53'.9E, 57 m, Dec. 26, 1899, Sta. 274, S.E. V.Pol.431.5, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 192.
229. *Hesione pantherina* Risso, 1826 var. *splendida* Savigny, 1818. syn.: *Hesione splendida* V.Pol.1962, Loc.: Borneo-Bank Pulu Kabala-dua, 22 m, June 12 / 13, 1899, Sta. 79B, S.E. unsp. data ms. Augener.
230. *Hesione splendida* Savigny, 1818 see *Hesione pantherina* var. *splendida*
231. *Heterolepidonotus echinata* (Potts, 1910) incorrect name see *Heterolepidonotus* spec.
232. *Heterolepidonotus* spec. V.Pol.557.3, 1 spec., Loc.: 0°7'.2N 130°25'.5E, 82 m, Aug. 14, 1899, Sta. 154, S.E. V.Pol.557.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakië (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V.Pol.557.1, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. Pol.557.4, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 6; 1917: 70. reidentified, was labeled *Heterolepidonotus echinata* (Potts, 1910) syn.: *Lepidonotus cristatus* var. *echinata* V.Pol.556.B, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. V.Pol.556H, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Paternoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. (labeled *Lepidonotus* spec.) V.Pol.556I, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. V.Pol.556A, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. Reidentified Pettibone, 1970, was labeled *Lepidonotus cristatus*.
233. *Heteronereis* spec. V.Pol.450, Loc.: 8°4'.7S 118°44'.3E, 2060 m, April 13, 1899, Sta. 48, S.E., unsp. data.
234. *Hololepidella nigropunctata* see *Polynoe nigropunctata*
235. *Horstleanira vanderspoell* Pettibone, 1970 see also *Leanira sibogae* Holotype original designation V.Pol.526.6, Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 115; Pettibone: 1970: 377, figs 8 - 10.
236. *Hyalinoecia camiguina* Grube, 1878 see *Hyalinoecia tubicola* var. *camiguina*
237. *Hyalinoecia tubicola* (Muller, 1776) see also *Hyalinoecia tubicola* var. *camiguina* V.Pol.2085, Loc.: 7°36'S 117°30'.8E, 694 m, Febr. 17, 1900, Sta. 314, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
238. *Hyalinoecia tubicola* (Muller, 1776) var. *camiguina* Grube, 1878 syn.: *Hyalinoecia tubicola* V.Pol.2064, Loc.: 0°34'.6N 119°8'.5E, 1301 m, June 20, 1899, Sta. 88, S.E. V.Pol.2111, Loc.: 10°12'.2S 124°27'.3E, 73 m, Jan. 23, 1900, Sta. 294, S.E. V.Pol.2062.5, Loc.: 10°48'.6S 123°23'.1E, 918 m, Jan. 30, 1900, Sta. 300, S.E. V.Pol.2065.4, Loc.: 4°22'.1S 118°16'.9E, 2029 m, June 9, 1899, Sta. 76, S.E. V.Pol.2109, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2062.4, Loc.: 5°36'.5S 132°55'.2E, 90 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. V.Pol.2062.3, Loc.: 5°39'S 122°12'E, 1886 m, Sept 22, 1899, Sta. 208, S.E. V.Pol.2078, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2065.6, Loc.: 5°40'.7S 120°45'.5E, 1158 m, Sept. 25, 1899, Sta. 211, S.E. V.Pol.2065.1, Loc.: 7°24'S 118°15'.2E, 794 m, April 6, 1899, Sta. 45, S.E. V.Pol.2065.2, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2113, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2063, Loc.: 7°28'.2S 115°24'.6E, 1018 m, March 18, 1899, Sta. 18, S.E. V.Pol.1824.2, Loc.: 7°36'S 117°30'.8E, 694 m, Febr. 17, 1900, Sta. 314, S.E. V.Pol.2062.6, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2065.7, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2065.5, Loc.: Anchorage off Sawan, Siau Isl., 27 m, July 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 125, S.E. V.Pol.2102, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2051, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec.1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.2065.8, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2062.1, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. V.Pol.2062.2, Loc.: Kamaragi-Bay, Tanah Djampeah, 0 - 32 m, May 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 64, S.E. V.Pol.2065.3, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2065.9, Loc.: Makassar and surroundings, up to 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. V.Pol.2315. 2, Loc.: near 7°0'S 120°34'.5E, 400 m, May 6, 1899, Sta. 65A, S.E. V.Pol.1824.1, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2101, Loc.: Tual anchorage, Kei Isl., 22 m, Dec. 12 / 16, 1899, Sta. 258, S.E. V.Pol.2315.1, Loc.: Wunoh Bay NW. coast of Waigeu Isl., 32 m, Aug. 12 / 13, 1899, Sta. 152, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
239. *Hydroides albiceps* (Grube, 1870) originally labeled as *Hydroides exaltatus* Marenzeller 1884 var. *vesiculosus* Fauvel 1919 syn.: *Eupomatus albiceps* V.Pol.1646, Loc.: 7°55'.5S 114°26'E, 15 m and more, March 11, 1899, Sta. 7?, S.E. V.Pol.2627, 1 slide, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 30.
240. *Hydroides bulbosus* ten Hove, 1990 Paratype V.Pol.3704, 1 spec. and tube, Loc.: N. Oman, Khor Ghubb Ali, on shells and stones in sheltered bay with sandy bottom and limestone headlands, 10fms., Dec. 18, 1971 Roy. Soc. Musandam Exp. 1971-1972, Lit.: ten Hove, 1990: 116, figs 2-9, 19.
241. *Hydroides chilensis* Hartmann-Schröder, 1962 syn.: *Hydroides crucigera* Paratype V.Pol.3687, 1 spec. and 1 slide of collar setae, Loc.: Chile, Arica, Jul. 22, 1960, Lit.: Hartmann-Schröder, 1962: 165, figs 225-228.
242. *Hydroides crucigera* Mörch, 1863 see *Hydroides chilensis*
243. *Hydroides decorus* (Treadwell, 1931) see *Eupomatus decorus*
244. *Hydroides exaltatus* Marenzeller 1884 var. *vesiculosus* Fauvel 1919 see *Hydroides albiceps*
245. *Hydroides gairacensis* Augener, 1934 Holotype V.

- Pol. 458, Loc.: Gairaca Sta. Marta, 0 - 15 m, Febr. 29, 1896, Exp. Chazalie Lit.: Augener, 1934: 367, fig. 2.
246. *Hydroides Inermis* Monro, 1933 Syntype V. Pol. 3087, 1 spec. Loc.: Galapagos, James Isl. James Bay, 5-6 fms coll. Crossland. Exchanged with BMNH 7.10.426-430. Lit.: Monro, 1933: 1083, figs 27A-E.
247. *Hydroides nigra* Zibrowius, 1971 Syntype V. Pol. 3113, 1 spec., Loc.: Golfe de Tunis (Korbous, concretions de Vermetes, surface) April 19, 1969 Coll. Zibrowius. Lit.: Zibrowius, 1971: 711, figs 16-30.
248. *Hydroides protulicola* Benedict, 1886 Paratypes V. Pol. 3211, 4 spec., Loc.: Albatross Exp. Sta. 2307, Cape Hatteras, 35°42'N 74°54'W, 443 fms., 1884. Lit.: Benedict, 1886: 550.
249. *Hydroides recta* Straughan, 1967 Paratype V. Pol. 3463, 1 spec. and tube, Loc.: Queensl., Pretty Beach, Cairns, Feb. 7, 1963, Lit.: Straughan, 1967: 224.
250. *Hydroides spongiocola* Benedict, 1886 Paratype V. Pol. 3209, 1 spec., Loc.: Albatross Exp. Sta. 2409 Gulf of Mexico 27°04'N 83°21'15"W 26 fms. March 18, 1885. Lit.: Benedict, 1886: 549.
251. *Hyperhalosydna striata* (Kinberg, 1855) see *Halosydna fulvittata*.
252. *Hypsicomus phaeotaenia* (Schmarda, 1861) V. Pol. 1648, Loc.: 1°58'.5N 125°0'.5E, 1264 - 1165, July 17, 1899. Sta. 122, S.E. V. Pol. 1649, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. V. Pol. 1643. 2, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V. Pol. 1647, Loc.: Bay of Nangamessi, Sumba, 0 - 36 m, April 21 / 22, 1899. Sta. 53, S.E. V. Pol. 1643.1, Loc.: Haingsisi, Samau Isl., Timor, 23 m, April 27 / 28, 1899, Sta. 60, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 28.
253. *Idanthyrus sexhamatus* (Grube, 1878) see *Pallasia sexhamata*
254. *Iphione cimex* Quatrefages, 1865 see *Iphonella philippinensis*
255. *Iphione muricata* (Savigny, 1818) V. Pol. 471.25, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. V. Pol. 471.12, 1 spec., Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. V. Pol. 471.24, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°38'S 123°25'.2E, 22 m, Jan. 30 / Febr. 1, 1900, Sta. 301, S.E. V. Pol. 471.17, 3 spec., Loc.: 5700 m, north 279°, east from Southpoint of South Lucipara Isl., 894 m, Nov. 8, 1899, Sta. 225, S.E. V. Pol. 471.2, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. V. Pol. 471.23, 2 spec., Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V. Pol. 471.18, 5 spec., Loc.: Ambon anchorage, 40 m, Nov. 14 / 18, 1899, Sta. 231, S.E. V. Pol. 471.10, 2 spec., Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V. Pol. 471.8, 2 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Beo, Karakelang Isl., 13 m, July 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 131, S.E., Karekelang Island V. Pol. 471.21, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Kilsuin West coast of Kur Isl., 20 - 45 m, Dec. 6 / 7, 1899, Sta. 250, S.E. V. Pol. 471.9, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Laiwui, coast of Obi Major, 23 m, Aug. 5 / 7, 1899, Sta. 142, S.E. V. Pol. 471.16, 2 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V. Pol. 471.22, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V. Pol. 471.5, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Sawan, Siau Isl., 27 m, July 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 125, S.E. V. Pol. 471.6, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. V. Pol. 471.26, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Paternoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. V. Pol. 471.20, 1 spec., Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V. Pol. 471.11, 1 spec., Loc.: Between Loslos and Broken Isl., west coast of Salawatti, 18 m, Aug. 18, 1899, Sta. 162, S.E. V. Pol. 471.4, 1 spec., Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. V. Pol. 471.19, 2 spec., Loc.: Nalahia-Bay, Nusa-Laut Isl., 46 m, Nov. 19 / 20, 1899, Sta. 234, S.E. V. Pol. 471.1, 1 spec., Loc.: off Labuan (Pandan) Lombok, Reef, 18 m, March, 27, 1899, Sta. 34, S.E. V. Pol. 471.15, 4 spec., Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. V. Pol. 471. 27, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. V. Pol. 471.14, 3 spec., Loc.: Sanana Bay, east coast of Sula Besi, 22 m, Sept. 13 / 14, 1899, Sta. 193, S.E. V. Pol. 471.3, 1 spec., Loc.: Sulu harbour, Sulu Isl., 14 m, July 2 / 3, 1899, Sta. 104, S.E. V. Pol. 471.7, 1 spec., Loc.: Taruna Bay, Great Sangir Isl., 45 m, July 20 / 21, Sta. 127, S.E. V. Pol. 471.13, 1 spec., Loc.: Waru Bay, North coast of Ceram, 18 m, Aug. 28 / 29, 1899, Sta. 174, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 65.
256. *Iphonella cimex* (Quatrefages, 1865) see *Iphonella philippinensis*
257. *Iphonella philippinensis* Pettibone, 1986 syn.: *Iphonella cimex*, *Iphione cimex* V. Pol. 477, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°39'S 123°40'E, 520 m, Jan. 27, 1900, Sta. 297, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 66, pl. 15, figs 1-2; Pettibone, 1986: 25, figs 10-11.
258. *Isolda pulchella* F. Muller, 1858 see *Isolda sibogae*
259. *Isolda sibogae* Caullery, 1944 syn. cf.: *Isolda pulchella* F. Muller, 1858 Syntype V. Pol. 1552, Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. Syntype V. Pol. 1483, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 102, fig. 83.
260. *Jasmineira ecaudata* Moore, 1923 syn.: *Chone ecaudata* I. Pol. 1802, Loc.: 1°465'.3S 127°8'.3E, 680 m, Sept. 15, 1899, Sta. 197, S.E. V. Pol. 1645, Loc.: Anchorage off Kampong Kelang, south coast of Manipa Isl., 36 m, Sept. 11 / 12, 1899, Sta. 184, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 29.
261. *Krohnia angellini* (Kingberg, 1866) see *Callizona angellini*
262. *Krohnia lepidota* (Krohn, 1845) see *Aliciopa lepidota*
263. *Laoneris foli* (Fauvel, 1930) see *Websterineris foli* and *Leptoneris foli*
264. *Laetmonice aphroditoides* McIntosh, 1885 syn.: *Aphrodita aphroditoides* V. Pol. 481, 1 spec., Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 59.

- S.E. Lit: Horst, 1917: 59.
265. *Laetmonice bathela* Horst, 1916 Lectotype, by present designation, V.Pol.482, Loc.: 6°24' S 124°39' E, 2798 m, Nov. 4, 1899, Sta. 221, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 75; 1917: 58, pl. 13, figs 14 - 15.
266. *Laetmonice brevepinnata* Horst, 1916 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.483, Loc.: Bay of Sapey, Sumbawa east coast, 0 - 36 m, Febr. 12 / 13, 1900, Sta. 311, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 75; 1917: 57, pl. 13, fig. 13.
267. *Laetmonice dubiosa* Horst, 1916 Holotype u.s. V. Pol. 484, Loc.: 10°27'.9S. 123°28'.7E, 216 m, Febr. 2, 1900, Sta. 302, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 74; 1917: 57, pl. 13, figs 10 - 12.
268. *Laetmonice malayana* Horst, 1916 Lectotype, by present designation, 43 mm in length V. Pol.486.4, Loc.: 1°10'.5S 130°9'E, 798 m, Aug. 17, 1899, Sta. 161, S.E. Paralectotypes V.Pol.486.2, 4 spec., Loc.: idem. Paralectotypes V.Pol.486.1, 14 spec. and 2 juv. spec., Loc.: 2°40'S 128°37'.5E, 835 m, Sept. 2, 1899, Sta. 178, S.E. Paralectotypes V.Pol.486.3, 4 spec., Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 73; 1917: 56, pl. 13, figs 4 - 6.
269. *Laetmonice producta* Grube, 1877 V. Pol. 487.1, 2 spec., Loc.: 7°24'S 118°15'.2E, 794 m, April 6, 1899, Sta. 45, S.E. V.Pol.487.2, 1 spec., Loc.: 7°36'S 117°30'.8E, 694 m, Febr. 17, 1900, Sta. 314, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 71; 1917: 54.
270. *Laetmonice rugosa* Horst, 1916 Lectotype, by present designation, largest specimen V.Pol.488.1, Loc.: 10°27'.9S. 123°28'.7E, 216 m, Febr. 2, 1900, Sta. 302, S.E. Paralectotype V.Pol.488.2, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1916: 74; 1917: 56, pl. 13, figs 7 - 9.
271. *Laetmonice viridescens* Horst, 1917 Lectotype, by present designation, V.Pol.489.1. Loc.: 0°23'.8N 127°29'E, 472 m, Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 137, S.E. Paralectotype V.Pol.489.2, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 58, pl. 14, figs 1 - 2.
272. *Laetmonice* spec. V.Pol.2538, 1 spec., Loc.: 0°3'.8N 130°24'.3E, 141 m, Aug. 14, 1899, Sta. 153, S.E. unsp. data. V.Pol.490, 2 spec., Loc.: 7°19'.4S 116°49'.5E, 538 m, Febr. 19, 1900, Sta. 316, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 59.
273. *Lagisca cornuta* Potts, 1910 syn.: *Harmothoe cornuta* V.Pol.492.3, 2 spec., Loc.: 0°11'S 127°25'E, 397 m, Aug. 4, 1899, Sta. 139, S.E. V.Pol.492.4, 1 spec., Loc.: 3°27'S 131°0'.5E, 567 m, Aug. 28, 1889, Sta. 173, S.E. V.Pol.492.5, 2 spec., Loc.: 5°53'.8S 132°48'.8E, 560 m, Dec. 18, 1899, Sta. 262, S.E. V.Pol.492.6, 3 spec., Loc.: 5°56'.5S 132°47'.7E, 595 m, Dec. 19, 1899, Sta. 266, S.E. V.Pol.492.2, 1 fragm., Loc.: 6°11'N 120°26'.7E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 100, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 15; 1917: 94. V.Pol.492.1, 2 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. unsp. data.
274. *Lagisca elytriphora* Horst, 1915 Holotype u.s. V. Pol. 493, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 15; 1917: 95, pl. 20, figs 9 - 11.
275. *Lagisca flaccida* Potts, 1910 V.Pol.498, 1 spec., Loc.: Mid-Channel in Solor Strait off Kampong Menanga, 113 m, Febr. 8, 1900, Sta. 305, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 14; 1917: 94.
276. *Lagisca Indica* (Potts, 1910) syn.: *Paralepidonotus indicus* V.Pol.499, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 96.
277. *Lagisca malayana* Horst, 1915 Lectotype, by present designation, V.Pol.500, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 16; 1917: 96, pl. 20, figs 12 - 13.
278. *Lagisca minuta* Potts, 1910 syn.: *Harmothoe minuta* V.Pol.502, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 16; 1917: 97.
279. *Lagisca pottsi* Horst, 1917 see *Australaugeneria pottsi*
280. *Lagisca* spec. V.Pol.503, 1 spec.: Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molostrait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 97.
281. *Laminatubes alvini* ten Hove & Zibrowius, 1986 Paratype V.Pol.3480, 1 spec. and tube frag., Loc.: Alvin-dive 884, Jan. 25, 1979, Galapagos Rif Hydrothermal vent area, 0°47.69'N 86°07.74'W. 2482 m. Lit.: ten Hove & Zibrowius, 1986: 23, figs 1a-j, 2a
282. *Langerhansia cerina* (Grube, 1878) see *Syllis cerina*
283. *Langerhansia ferrugina* (Langerhans, 1881) see *Syllis ferrugina*
284. *Langerhansia sexoculata* (Ehlers, 1864) see *Syllis sexoculata*
285. *Lanice abyssalis* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol.1509, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 126, fig. 100.
286. *Lanice fauveli* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol.1511, Loc.: 0°11'S 127°25'E, 397 m, Aug. 4, 1899, Sta. 139, S.E., Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 124, fig. 98.
287. *Lanice wollebaeki* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1508, many specimens, Loc.: Anchorage off Kampong Kelang, south coast of Manipa Isl., 36 m, Sept. 11 / 12, 1899, Sta. 184, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 125, fig. 99.
288. *Lanice* spec. V.Pol.2232, Loc.: 0°34'.6N 119°8'.5E, 1301 m, June 20, 1899, Sta. 88, S.E. V.Pol.2052, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. unsp. data.
289. *Leanira coeca* Horst, 1917 Syntype V. Pol. 524.5, 1 spec., Loc.: 2°40'S 128°37'.5E, 835 m, Sept. 2, 1899, Sta. 178, S.E. Syntype V. Pol.524.4, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°40'.7S 120°45'.5E, 1158 m, Sept. 25, 1899, Sta. 211, S.E. Syntype V. Pol. 524.3, 1 fragm., Loc.: idem. Syntypes V. Pol. 524.2, 14 spec., Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E. Syntypes RMNH 1170, 5 spec., Loc. idem. Syntype USNM 40995, 1 spec., Loc. idem., V.Pol. 1778, Loc., idem. Syntype V.Pol.524.1, 1 spec., Loc.: 7°36'S 117°30'.8E, 694 m, Febr. 17, 1900, Sta. 314, S.E. Syntype RMNH 1169, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. Syntype V.Pol.524.6, 1 spec., Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. Lit.:

- Horst, 1917: 120; pl. 26, figs 5 - 7. **Topotype** V.Pol.1778, Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E. Lit.: Pettibone, 1970: 13.
290. *Leanira japonica* McIntosh, 1885 see *Leanira sibogae*
291. *Leanira javanica* Horst, 1917 **Holotype** u.s. V.Pol.525, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 117, pl. 25, figs 1 - 4.
292. *Leanira melanocephala* Horst, 1917 **Lectotype**, by present designation, V.Pol.527, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 119, pl. 26, figs 1 - 4.
293. *Leanira sibogae* Horst, 1917 syn.: *Leanira japonica*; part of the original material is redescribed as *Horstilesianira vanderspoeli* **Syntypes** V.Pol.526.1, 3 spec., Loc.: 7°42'S 114°12'.2E, 9 m, March 9, 1899, Sta. 4, S.E. **Syntypes** V.Pol.526.2, 2 spec., Loc.: 8°44'.5S 116°2'.5E, 18 - 27 m, March 19 / 21, 1899, Sta. 19, S.E. **Syntype** V.Pol.526.3, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 - 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. **Syntype** V.Pol.526.4, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. **Syntypes** V.Pol.526.7, 3 spec., Loc.: Saleh Bay, Sta. Salayer, S.E. **Syntype** V.Pol.526.5, 1 spec., Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 115, pl. 24, figs 1 - 3.
294. *Leanira tentaculata* Horst, 1917 **Syntype** V. Pol. 528.1, 2 spec., Loc.: 6°16'.5S 114°37'E, 82 m, Febr. 22, 1900, Sta. 319, S.E. **Syntype** V.Pol.528.2, 10 spec., Loc.: 6°5'S 114°7'E, 82 m, Febr. 23, 1900, Sta. 320, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 117, pl. 24, figs 4 - 5.
295. *Leanira vulturis* Horst, 1917 syn.: *Ehlersileanira incisa* **Syntype** V.Pol.529.3, 1 fragm., Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 - 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. **Syntype** USNM 39166, 1 fragm., Loc.: idem. **Syntypes** RMNH 1164, 2 fragm., Loc.: idem. **Syntype** V.Pol.529.1, 1 fragm., Loc.: 7°27'.5S 113°8'.5E, 37 m, March 7, 1899, Sta. 1, S.E. **Syntypes** V. Pol. 529.2, 2 spec., Loc.: 7°25'S 133°16'E, 36 m, March 8, 1899, Sta. 2, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 118, pl. 25, figs 5 - 7; Pettibone, 1970: 19.
296. *Leanira* spec V.Pol. 530.4, 1 spec., Loc.: 2°35'.5S 131°26'.2E, 95 m, Aug. 22, 1899, Sta. 167, S.E. V.Pol.530.3, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°5'.5S 113°30'E, 82 m, Febr. 23, 1900, Sta. 321, S.E. V.Pol.530.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Pidjot (Lombok), 0 - 22 m, March 24 / 26, 1899, Sta. 33, S.E. V.Pol.530.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Sapay, Sumbawa east coast, 0 - 36 m, Febr. 12 / 13, 1900, Sta. 311, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 122.
297. *Leocrates atlanticus* (McIntosh, 1885) see *Leocrates indicus*
298. *Leocrates chinensis* Kinberg, 1866 V.Pol.534. 2, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.534.5, 1 spec., Loc.: Ambon anchorage, 40 m, Nov. 14 / 18, 1899, Sta. 231, S.E. V.Pol.534.6, 2 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.534.4, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Sawan, Siau Isl., 27 m, July 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 125, S.E. V.Pol.534.7, 3 spec., Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Paternoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. V.Pol.534.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Nangamessi, Sumba, 0 - 36 m, April 21 / 22, 1899, Sta. 53, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 193; Pettibone, 1970: 215. V.Pol.1902, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. Lit.: Pettibone, 1970: 214.
299. *Leocrates djangkarensis* Augener & Pettibone, 1970 **Holotype** V.Pol.534.3, Loc.: 6°8'N.121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. **Paratype** V.Pol.2104, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 193; Pettibone, 1970: 227, figs 25 - 26.
300. *Leocrates ehlersi* Horst, 1921 syn.: *Leocratides filamentosus* **Syntypes** V.Pol.533, 13 spec., Loc.: 8°19'S 117°41'E., 274 m, Febr. 14, 1900, Sta. 312, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1921: 82; 1924: 194, pl. 36, figs 10 - 12; 1970: 230, figs 27 - 29.
301. *Leocrates indicus* Horst, 1921 syn.: *Leocrates atlanticus* **Holotype** u.s. V.Pol.2481, Loc.: Banda, 6°24'S 124°39'E, 2798 m, Nov. 4, 1899, Sta. 221, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1921: 82; 1924: 195, pl. 26, figs 1 - 3; Pettibone, 1970: 222.
302. *Leocratides filamentosus* Ehlers, 1908 see *Leocrates ehlersi*
303. *Leonnates decipiens* Fauvel, 1929 see *Leonnates jousseaumei* or *Leonnates jousseaumi*
304. *Leonnates jousseaumei* Fauvel, 1927 or *Leonnates jousseaumi* Gravier, 1899 syn.: *Leonnates decipiens* V.Pol.536.2, 1 fragm., Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. V.Pol.536.4, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.536.5, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Paternoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. V.Pol.536.3, 1 fragm., Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 150.
305. *Leonnates nierstraszi* Horst, 1924 see also *Nereis (Leonnates) nierstraszi* and *Nereis nierstraszi* **Syntype** V.Pol. 538, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. **Syntype** V.Pol.537, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 150, pl. 30, figs 4 - 5.
306. *Lepidasthenia affinis* Horst, 1917 **Lectotype**, by present designation, V.Pol.540, Loc.: Bay of Pidjot (Lombok), 0 - 22 m, March 24 / 26. 1899, Sta. 33, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 85, pl. 19, fig. 8.
307. *Lepidasthenia antipathicola* Benham, 1927 see *Benhamipolynoe antipathicola*
308. *Lepidasthenia microlepis* Potts, 1910 V.Pol.543, 1 spec., Loc.: Haingsisi, Samau Isl., Timor, 23 m, April 27 / 28, 1899, Sta. 60, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 12; 1917: 86
309. *Lepidasthenia sibogae* Horst, 1913 syn.: *Perolepis regularis* **Holotype** u.s. V.Pol.545, Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. **Topotype** V.Pol.2636, 1 slide, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1913: 161, fig. 1; 1915: 12; 1917: 86, pl. 16,

- figs 1 - 4.
310. *Lepidasthenia* spec. V.Pol.546, Loc.: 6°8'N.121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 87.
311. *Lepidonotus acantholepis* (Grube, 1876) syn.: *Polynoe acantholepis* and *Hermenia acantholepis* V.Pol.547.3, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°39'.1S 127°4'.4E, 34 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 285, S.E. V.Pol.547.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V.Pol.547.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Badjo, West coast of Flores, 0 - 40 m, April 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 50, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 3; 1917: 67; Pettibone, 1975: 239.
312. *Lepidonotus adspersus* Grube, 1878 V.Pol.548, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°52'.4S 123°1'.1E, 34 m, Jan. 27 / 29, 1900, Sta. 299, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 4; 1917: 68.
313. *Lepidonotus albopustulatus* Horst, 1915 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.549, Loc.: Mid-Channel in Solor Strait off Kampong Menanga, 113 m, Febr. 8, 1900, Sta. 305, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 4; 1917: 68, pl. 14, figs 15 - 16.
314. *Lepidonotus carinatus* Potts, 1910 syn.: *Lepidonotus glaucus* V.Pol.550.2, 2 spec., Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.550.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Nangamessi, Sumba, 0 - 36 m, April 21 / 22, 1899, Sta. 53, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 5; 1917: 69.
315. *Lepidonotus carinulatus* (Grube, 1870) V.Pol.551.5, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.551.1, 3 spec., Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. V.Pol.551.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Pulu Sanquisiapo, Tawi-Tawi Isl., Sulu archipelago, 12 m, June 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 93, S.E. V.Pol.551.4, 2 spec., Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. V.Pol.551.3, 1 spec., Loc.: Sulu harbour, Sulu Isl., 14 m, July 2 / 3, 1899, Sta. 104, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 5; V.Pol.551.6, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°28'.2S 134°53'.9E, 57 m, Dec. 26, 1899, Sta. 274, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 69. V.Pol.2040, 1 spec., Loc.: Jedan probably: Sta. 273, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 69. V.Pol.551.7 & 551.8, Loc.: unknown, S.E. unsp. data.
316. *Lepidonotus cristatus* (Grube, 1876) V.Pol.556.C, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V.Pol.556.G, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Kilsuin West coast of Kur Isl., 20 - 45 m, Dec. 6 / 7, 1899, Sta. 250, S.E. V.Pol.556.F, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Rumah Lusi, north point of Tiur Isl., 10 - 54 m, Dec. 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 248, S.E. V.Pol.556.D, 1 spec., Loc.: Sanana Bay, east coast of Sula Besi, 22 m, Sept. 13 / 14, 1899, Sta. 193, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 6. V.Pol.556.E, 1 spec., Loc.: Nalahia-Bay, Nusa-Laut Isl., 46 m, Nov. 19 / 20, 1899, Sta. 234, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 70.
317. *Lepidonotus cristatus* (Grube, 1876) var. *echinata* Potts, 1910 see *Heterolepidonotus echinata* (Potts, 1910) and *Heterolepidonotus* spec.
318. *Lepidonotus cristatus* (Grube, 1876) var. *ornata* Potts, 1910 V.Pol.555, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°36'.5S 132°55'.2E, 90 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 6; 1917: 71.
319. *Lepidonotus glaucus* (Peters, 1854) see *Lepidonotus carinatus*
320. *Lepidonotus javanicus* Horst, 1917 Lectotype designation by Pettibone, 1970 V.Pol.560, Loc.: 7°2'.6S 115°23'.6E, 100 m, March 15, 1899, Sta. 15, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 72, pl. 17, figs 1 - 2.
321. *Lepidonotus malayanus* Horst, 1915 Lectotype, by present designation, size of this specimen 18 mm, is given in original description V.Pol.561.2, Loc.: 5°53'.8S 132°48'.8E, 560 m, Dec. 18, 1899, Sta. 262, S.E. Paralectotype V.Pol.561.1, 1 spec., Loc.: 0°29'.2S 130°5'.3E, 469 m, Aug. 15, 1899, Sta. 156, S.E. Paralectotype V.Pol.2605, slide from V.Pol.561.1, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 7; 1917: 72, pl. 17, fig. 3 - 5.
322. *Lepidonotus ruber* Horst, 1917 Lectotype, by present designation, V.Pol.562, Loc.: 10°52'.4S 123°1'.1E, 34 m, Jan. 27 / 29, 1900, Sta. 299, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 73, pl. 17, figs 6 - 7.
323. *Lepidonotus squamatus* (Linnaeus, 1766.) V.Pol.580, 1 spec., Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 74.
324. *Lepidonotus suluensis* Horst, 1917 Holotype u. s. V.Pol.600, Loc.: 6°8'N 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 74, pl. 17, figs 8-9.
325. *Lepidonotus vandersandel* Horst, 1917 Holotype V. Pol. 602, Loc.: S.W. coast of Sumda, east of Sindikiri Bay, Leg. G.A.J. v. d. Sande, Nov. 3, 1909, Lit.: Horst, 1917: 139, figs 1-2.
326. *Lepidonotus* spec. see also *Heterolepidonotus* spec. V.Pol.601, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 75.
327. *Lepraea ceratobranchia* Caullery, 1944 syn.: *Lepraea ceratobranchia* Syntypes V.Pol.1590, 3 spec., Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 108, fig. 89.
328. *Lepraea verrucosa* Caullery, 1944 syn.: *Lepraea verrucosa* Holotype V.Pol.1591.1, Loc.: 5°28'.4S 132°0'.2E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251, S.E. Holotype V.Pol.1591.2, 1 slide, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 109, fig. 90.
329. *Lepraea ceratobranchia* (Caullery, 1944) see *Lepraea ceratobranchia*
330. *Lepraea verrucosa* (Caullery, 1944) see *Lepraea verrucosa*
331. *Leptonereis foll* Fauvel, 1930 see *Websterinereis foll*
332. *Loimia crassifilis* cf. (Grube, 1871) V. Pol. 1656.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Pidjot (Lombok), 0 - 22 m, March 24 / 26, 1899, Sta. 33, S.E. V.Pol.1656.4, Loc.: Bay of Bima, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47 (or 47a or b), S.E. V.Pol.1656.2, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.1656.3, 2 spec., Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. V.Pol.1656.5, Loc.: Makassar and surroundings Pulu Barang, Samalona, Ley-Ley Mouth of Tello-river, 0 -

- 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 117. V.Pol.1652.1, 2 spec., Loc.: 7°25'S 113°18'E, 56 m, March 8, 1899, Sta. 2, S.E. V.Pol.1652.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa Postillion Isl., 0 - 36 m, April 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. V.Pol.1652.3, 2 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Rumah Lusi, north point of Tiur Isl., 10 - 54 m, Dec. 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 248, S.E. V.Pol.1656.6, Loc.: Sulu, June / July, 1899, Sta. 98-109, S.E. V.Pol.1652.4, Loc.: Makassar and surroundings, up to 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. unpubl. data.
333. *Loimia ingens* (Grube, 1878) V. Pol. 1657.1, Loc.: 7°15'S 115°15'.6E, 289 m, March 14, 1899, Sta. 12, S.E. V.Pol.1657.3, Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. V.Pol.1657.4, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Seba, Savu, up to 27 m, April 25, 1899, Sta. 58, S.E. V.Pol.1657.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Karang Linting and Pulu Palabangan Isl., up to 54 m, June 22, 1899, Sta. 91, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 111.
334. *Loimia medusa* (Savigny, 1818) see *Lanice fauveli*
335. *Loimia medusa annulifilis* (Grube, 1878) syn.: *Terebella annulifilis* V.Pol.1653, 1 spec., Loc.: 2700 m, North 185°east from Southpoint of South Lucipara Isl., 646 m, Nov. 8 / 10, 1899, Sta. 225C, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 117.
336. *Loimia montagui* (Grube, 1878) V.Pol.1655.1, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.1655.3, 2 spec., Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. V.Pol.1655.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Sapey, Sumbawa east coast, 0 - 36 m, Febr. 12 / 13, 1900, Sta. 311, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 115.
337. *Loimia nigrifilis* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1577.1, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1577.7, 4 spec., Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. 181, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1578, 4 spec. with parasite *Entobuis loimae*, Loc.: idem. Syntypes V.Pol.1577.6, 4 spec., Loc.: idem. Syntype V.Pol.1577.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Dongala, Palos-Bay, Celebes, 36 m, June 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 86, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1577.4, 3 spec., Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240?, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1577.5, Loc.: idem. Syntype V.Pol.1577.3, Loc.: Taruna Bay, Great Sangir Isl., 45 m, July 20 / 21, Sta. 127, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 112, fig. 92. V.Pol.1650, Loc.: locality unknown, S.E. unpubl. data.
338. *Loimia verrucosa* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V. Pol. 1546.1, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. Holotype V.Pol.1546.2, 1 slide, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 116, fig. 94.
339. *Loimia* spec. V.Pol.1654.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Nangamessi, Sumba, 0 - 36 m, April 21 / 22, 1899, Sta. 53, S.E.V.Pol.1654.2, 2 spec., Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. unpubl. data. V.Pol.1651.3, 1 spec., Loc.: 1°0'.4S 127°25'.3E, 1950 m, Aug. 5, 1899, Sta. 141, S.E. V.Pol.1651.4, 1 spec., Loc.: 1°4'.5S 127°52'.6E, 1454 m, Aug. 7, 1899, Sta. 143, S.E. V.Pol.1651.7, 1 fragm., Loc.: 10°12'.2S 124°27'.3E, 73 m, Jan. 23, 1900, Sta. 294, S.E. V.Pol.1651.8, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°14'S 124°5'.5E, 8 - 36 m, Jan. 24 / 26, 1900, Sta. 296, S.E. V.Pol.1586, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. V.Pol.1651.1, 2 spec., Loc.: idem ?, V.Pol.1553, Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. V.Pol.1651.6, Loc.: Sanana Bay, east coast of Sula Besi, 22 m, Sept. 13 / 14, 1899, Sta. 193, S.E. V.Pol.1651.2, 2 spec., Loc.: Ternate anchorage, 23 m, July 29 / Aug. 3, Sta. 136, S.E. V.Pol.1651.5, 1 spec., Loc.: Wunoh Bay NW coast of Waigeu Isl., 32 m, Aug. 12 / 13, 1899, Sta. 152, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 120.
340. *Lopadorrhynchus brevis* Grube, 1855 V.Pol.2089.8, Loc.: 1°0'.4S 127°25'.3E, 1950 m, Aug. 5, 1899, Sta. 141, S.E. V.Pol.2089.1, Loc.: 1°38'N 124°38'.2E, 0 - 900 m, July 13, 1899, Sta. 118, S.E. V.Pol.2089.3, Loc.: 3°20'S 127°22'.9E, 1536 m, Sept. 12, 1899, Sta. 185, S.E. V.Pol.2089.4, Loc.: 3°32'.5S 124°15'.5E, 4892 m, Sept. 19, 1899, Sta. 203, S.E. V.Pol.2089.5, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2036, Loc.: 3°58'S 128°20'E, 1980 m, Nov. 14, 1899, Sta. 230, S.E. V.Pol.2089.9, Loc.: 4°30'.2S 129°25'E, 0 - 1000 m, Dec. 2, 1899, Sta. 243, S.E. V.Pol.2089.10, Loc.: 6°47'.5S 128°40'.5E, 750 m, Jan. 9, 1900, Sta. 276, S.E. V.Pol.2089.6, Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V.Pol.2089.7, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2089.2, Loc.: Ternate anchorage, 23 m, July 29 / Aug. 3, Sta. 136, S.E. unpubl. data. ms. Augener.
341. *Lumbriconereis bifurcata* McIntosh, 1855 V. Pol. 1933.4, Loc.: 4°22'.1S 118°16'.9E, 2029 m, June 9, 1899, Sta. 76, S.E. V.Pol.1933.1, Loc.: 7°42'S 114°12'.2E, 9 m, March 9, 1899, Sta. 4, S.E. V.Pol.1933.3, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. V.Pol.1933.2, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1933.5, Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. unpubl. data. ms. Augener.
342. *Lumbriconereis gracilis* Ehlers, 1868 syn.: *Lumbrineris gracilis* V.Pol.2196, Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. unpubl. data. ms. Augener.
343. *Lumbriconereis heteropoda* Marenzeller, 1879 syn.: *Lumbrineris heteropoda* V.Pol.2105, Loc.: 5°44'.7S 126°27'.3E, 4391 m, Nov. 6, 1899, Sta. 223, S.E. V.Pol.1877.1, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. V.Pol.1877.2, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2099, Loc.: Between Loslos and Broken Isl., west coast of Salawatti, 18 m, Aug. 18, 1899, Sta. 162, S.E. V.Pol.1877.3, Loc.: Eliat, west coast of Great-Kei Isl., 27 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 261, S.E. V.Pol.2073, Loc.: Ellatz (Kei) (rif), S.E. unpubl. data. ms. Augener.
344. *Lumbriconereis mucronata* Ehlers, 1908 syn.: *Lumbrineris mucronata* V.Pol.2130, Loc.: 6°9'N 120°21'E, 350 m, June 28, 1899, Sta. 98, S.E. unpubl. data. ms. Augener.
345. *Lumbriconereis* spec. V. Pol. 2123, Loc.: 3°27' S 117°36'E, 59 m, June 10, 1899, Sta. 77, S.E.

- V.Pol.2160, Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.1942.3, Loc.: Anchorage off Seba, Savu, up to 27 m, April 25, 1899, Sta. 58, S.E. V.Pol.2216, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.1942.1, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2120, Loc.: Borneo-Bank Pulu kabala-dua, 22 m, June 12 / 13, 1899, Sta. 79B, S.E. V.Pol.1942.2, Loc.: Sanana Bay, east coast of Sula Besi, 22 m, Sept. 13 / 14, 1899, Sta. 193, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
346. *Lumbrineris coccinea* (Renier, 1804) V. Pol. 2307, Loc.: 6°59'S 115°24'.7E, 22 m, March 15 / 16, 1899, Sta. 16, S.E. V.Pol.2075, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. unpub. data ms. Augener
347. *Lumbrineris gracilis* (Ehlers, 1868) see *Lumbriconereis gracilis*
348. *Lumbrineris heteropoda* (Marenzeller, 1879) see *Lumbriconereis heteropoda*
349. *Lumbrineris impatiens* (Claparede, 1868) V. Pol. 1880.3, Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E. V.Pol.1880.2, Loc.: 5°54'.5S 120°19'.2E, 462 m, Sept. 26, 1899, Sta. 212, S.E. V.Pol.1880.1, Loc.: 6°15'N 120°25'E, 1270 m, June 30, 1899, Sta. 101, S.E. V.Pol.2074, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. V.Pol.1880.4, Loc.: 8°43'.1S 127°16'.7E, 828 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 284, S.E. V.Pol.1880.5, Loc.: 9°0'.3S 126°24'.5E, 112 m, Jan. 20, 1900, Sta. 289, S.E. V.Pol.2080, Loc.: Anchorage off Dongala, Palos-Bay, Celebes, 36 m, June 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 86, S.E. V.Pol.2103, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Tongkil Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 5 / 6, 1899, Sta. 109, S.E. V.Pol.2325, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
350. *Lumbrineris latereilli* Audouin & Milne Edwards, 1834 V.Pol.2067, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.2126.3, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2126.4, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. V.Pol.2126.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.2090, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa Postillon, up to 36 m, April 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. V.Pol.2126.1, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Tongkil Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 5 / 6, 1899, Sta. 109, S.E. V.Pol.1913.1, Loc.: Bay of Bima, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47(or 47 a or b) S.E. V.Pol.2093, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.2138, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. V.Pol.2122, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Patemoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. V.Pol.1913.2, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
351. *Lumbrineris mucronata* (Ehlers, 1908) see *Lumbriconereis mucronata*
352. *Lycoris heteromorpha* (Horst, 1924) see *Nereis (Lycoris) heteromorpha*
353. *Lycoris sumbawensis* (Horst, 1924) see *Nereis (Lycoris) sumbawensis*
354. *Lygdamis ehlersi* Caullery, 1944 syn: *Tetreres ehlersi* Syntype V.Pol.1836, 1 spec. Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1807, 1 spec., Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1913: 201, figs A - D; 1944: 62, figs 49 - 50.
355. *Lygdamis ehlersi* Caullery 1944 [non *Tetreres ehlersi* Caullery, 1913]] var. *major* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V.Pol.1881, Loc.: Bay of Nangamessi, Sumba, 0 - 36 m, April 21 / 22, 1899. Sta. 53, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 63.
356. *Lygdamis marenzelleri* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V. Pol. 1922, Loc.: Bay of Nangamessi, Sumba, 0 - 36 m, April 21 / 22, 1899. Sta. 53, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 60, fig. 48.
357. *Lysidice collaris* Grube, 1870 V. Pol. 2152, Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. V.Pol.2155.1, Loc.: idem. Pol.2157, Loc.: 10°52'.4S 123°1'.1E, 34 m, Jan. 27 / 29, 1900, Sta. 299, S.E. V.Pol.2116, Loc.: 5°28'.4S 132°0'.2E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251, S.E. V.Pol.2155.2, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.2134, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Tongkil Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 5 / 6, 1899, Sta. 109, S.E. V.Pol.2142, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.2119, Loc.: Bank between islands of Bahuluwang and Tambolungan, south of Salayer, 8 - 10 m, May 7 / 8, 1899, Sta. 66, S.E. V.Pol.2140, Loc.: Jedan Isl., probably: Sta. 273 or 275, Dec. 23, 1899 or Jan. 8, 1900, S.E. V.Pol.2127, Loc.: N. coast of Mangoeoe O.D. S.W. coast of Soemba, March 13, 1909, V.Pol.2121, Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. V.Pol.2128, Loc.: idem. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
358. *Lysidice* spec. V.Pol.637, Loc.: Sta. unknown, S.E. unpub. data.
359. *Lysilla albomaculata* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V. Pol. 1505.1, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Holotype V.Pol.1505.2, slide, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 196, fig. 155.
360. *Lysilla ubianensis* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V. Pol. 1537, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 197, fig. 156.
361. *Lysilla* spec. V.Pol.1808, 1 fragm., Loc.: 8°19'S 117°41'E., 274 m, Febr. 14, 1900, Sta. 312, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 197.
362. *Magelona dakini* Jones, 1978 Paratype V.Pol.2662, Loc.: offshore from Werribee - Port Phillip Bay - Victoria, Australia, Mar. Pollution Study Group 4042, Leg. U.S.N.M. 55220 Lit.: Jones, 1978: 355, figs 69-90.
363. *Magelona hartmanae* Jones, 1978 Paratype V. Pol. 2661, Loc.: off post Huenne Oxnad- California - U.S.A. 34°11' 10"N 119°15' 50"W, Febr. 7, 1957, Velero IV, Sta. 4842-57, 12.7 m fine olive GRN sand U.S.N.M. 55229. Lit.: Jones, 1978: 350, figs 47-68.
364. *Maldane sarsi* Malmgren, 1865. V. Pol. 1665, Loc.: 5°28'.4S 132°0'.2E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251,

- S.E. V.Pol.1659.1, Loc.: 7°25'S 113°18'E, 56 m, March 8, 1899, Sta. 2, S.E. V.Pol.1659.2, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. V.Pol.1658, Loc.: 8°0'.3S 116°19'E, 1310 m, March 28, 1899, Sta. 35, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 14.
365. *Maldane sarsi* Malmgren, 1865. var. *tropica* Monro, 1937 V.Pol.1660.3, Loc.: 4°22'.1S 118°16'.9E, 2029 m, June 9, 1899, Sta. 76, S.E. V.Pol.1791, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. V.Pol.1661.3, Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E.V.Pol.1660.4, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1660.5, Loc.: 8°43'.1S 127°16'.7E, 828 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 284, S.E. V.Pol.1661.4, Loc.: 10°48'.6S 123°23'.1E, 918 m, Jan. 30, 1900, Sta. 300, S.E. V.Pol.1661.1, Loc.: 7°25'S 113°18'E, 56 m, March 8, 1899, Sta. 2, S.E. V.Pol.1660.1, Loc.: 8°0'.3S 116°19'E, 1310 m, March 28, 1899, Sta. 35, S.E. V.Pol.1660.2, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. V.Pol.1661.2, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1662, Loc.: Elat, west coast of Great-Kei Isl., 27 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 261, S.E. V.Pol.1790, Loc.: 8°43'.1S 127°16'.7E, 828 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 284, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 14.
366. *Maldane* spec. V.Pol.1811, Loc.: 0°34'.6N 119°8'.5E, 1301 m, June 20, 1899, Sta. 88, S.E. V.Pol.1809.2, Loc.: 10°27'.9S 123°28'.7E, 216 m, Febr. 2, 1900, Sta. 302, S.E. V.Pol.1810.1, Loc.: 5°43'.5N 119°40'E, 522 m, June 26, 1899, Sta. 95, S.E. V.Pol.1809.3, Loc.: 5°44'.7S 126°27'.3E, 4391 m, Nov. 6, 1899, Sta. 223, S.E. V.Pol.1805, Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E. V.Pol.1809.4, Loc.: 6°24'S 124°39'E, 2798 m, Nov. 4, 1899, Sta. 221, S.E. V.Pol.1809.1, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1663, Loc.: 7°42'S 114°12'.2E, 9 m, March 9, 1899, Sta. 4, S.E. V.Pol.1810.2, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. V.Pol.1813, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1810.3, Loc.: Saley-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
367. *Marphysa aenea* (Blanchard, 1849) V.Pol.2223.1, Loc.: 10°52'.4S 123°1'.1E, 34 m, Jan. 27 / 29, 1900, Sta. 299, S.E. V.Pol.2223.2, Loc.: 6°9'N 120°21'E, 350m, June 28, 1899, Sta. 98, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
368. *Marphysa striata* (Kinberg, 1865) V. Pol. 2308.1, Loc.: 10°39'S 123°40'E, 520 m, Jan. 27, 1900, Sta. 297, S.E. V.Pol.2308.2, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
369. *Marphysa* spec. V.Pol.2131, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
370. *Maupasias caeca* Viguier, 1886 V.Pol.2048, 1 spec., Loc.: 0°17'.6S 129°14'.5E, 1855 m, Aug. 10, 1899, Sta. 148, S.E. V.Pol.1896, Loc.: 1°0'.4S 127°25'.3E, 1950 m, Aug. 5, 1899, Sta. 141, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
371. *Megalomma pacifica* Johansson, 1927 see *Branchiomma pacificum*
372. *Melinna malmgreni* Caullery, 1944 Syntypes V. Pol. 1485, 2 spec., Loc.: 6°8'N. 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 99, fig. 81.
373. *Melinna* spec. V.Pol.1664, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°50'.2S 127°2'.2E, 883 m, Jan. 19, 1900, Sta. 286 S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 100.
374. *Metavermillia gravitesta* Imajima, 1978 Paratype V. Pol.3294, 1 spec., Loc.: Japan, off Nii-jima dredge sta. 13; 50-75m. July 6, 1977, Lit.: Imajima, 1978: 64.
375. *Metavermillia ovata* Imajima, 1978 Paratype V. Pol. 3293,1 spec., Loc.: Japan, off Nii-jima dredge, 82-94m. July 6, 1977, Sta. 11. Lit.: Imajima, 1978: 62.
376. *Metavermillia spicata* Imajima, 1977 Paratype V.Pol. 3266, 1 spec. and tube Loc.: Near Chi-chi jima, Ogasawara Isl. 65 m. depth, Sta. 5. Lit.: Imajima, 1977: 97.
377. *Metavermillia yamazato* Imajima & ten Hove, 1989 Paratype V.Pol.3657, 1 spec. and tube, Loc.: Ryu Kyu Islands, Okinawa, Sesoko Isl. dredge, 8-5 m. on dead corals, Sta. 5-12. Lit.: Imajima & ten Hove, 1989: 15.
378. *Mexieulepis weberli* (Horst, 1922) see *Eulepis weberli*
379. *Microphthalmus stockli* Hartmann - Schroder, 1980 Holotype V. Pol.2671, Loc.: Curaçao, below entrance of Blauw Bay cave, 12°08' 20"N. 68°59' 05"W, May 20, 1978, No. 308, Paratypes V.Pol.2672, 11 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Hartmann-Schröder, 1980: 387, figs 1-5.
380. *Myriochele eurystoma* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1475.4, Loc.: 0°23'.8N 127°29'E, 472 m, Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 137, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1475.5, Loc.: idem. Syntype V. Pol. 1475.8, Loc.: 4°24'.3 S 129°49'.3 E, 1570 m, Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 241, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1475.6, Loc.: 5°54'.5S 120°19'.2E, 462 m, Sept. 26, 1899, Sta. 212, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1475.7, Loc.: idem. Syntype V.Pol.1475.3, Loc.: 6°8'N. 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1475.1, Loc.: 8°0'.3S 116°19'E, 1310 m, March 28, 1899, Sta. 35, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1475.2, Loc.: Makassar and surroundings Pulu Barang, Samalona, Ley-Ley Mouth of Tello-river, 0 - 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 52, fig. 42 A-D,F.
381. *Myriochele minor* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V.Pol.1479. 2, Loc.: 5°54'.5S 120°19'.2E, 462 m, Sept. 26, 1899, Sta. 212, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1479.1, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 53, fig. 42 E, G, J.
382. *Myriochele* spec. V. Pol. 1668.4, Loc.: 10°35'.6S 124°11'.7E, 2050 m, Jan. 24, 1900, Sta. 295, S.E. V.Pol.1668.3, Loc.: 6°24'S 124°39'E, 2798 m, Nov. 4, 1899, Sta. 221, S.E. V.Pol.1668.1, Loc.: 8°4'.7S 118°44'.3E, 2060 m, April 13, 1899, Sta. 48, S.E. V.Pol.1668.2, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 53 V.Pol.1668.5, Loc.: 4°58'S 122°42'E, 51 m, Sept. 21, 1899, Sta. 206, S.E. unpub. data.
383. *Neanthes unicornis* (Grube, 1840) syn.: *Nematoneis unicornis* V.Pol.2291, Loc.: Pulu Sebangkatan, Borneo Bank, 34 m, June 14, 1899, Sta. 81, S.E. unpub. data.

384. *Neanthes unifasciata* (Willey, 1905) see *Nereis (Lycoris) unifasciata* and *Nereis unifasciata*
385. *Nectochaeta* spec. V. Pol. 2069, 1 spec., Loc.: 4°27'.1 N 125°25'.7E, 1645 m, July 22, 1899, Sta. 128, S.E. V.Pol.2071, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1/3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. (det. Pettibone). V. Pol. 2070, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage on north-east side of Daram Isl., (False Pisongs) east coast of Misool, 49 m, Aug. 20 / 22, 1899, Sta. 165, S.E. unsp. data.
386. *Nematoneis unicomis* (Grube, 1840) see *Neanthes unicomis*
387. *Neoamphitrite sibogae* (Cauellery, 1944) see *Amphitrite robusta* var. *sibogae*
388. *Nephtys dibranchis* Grube, 1877 syn.: *Aglaophamus dibranchis* V.Pol.2137.7, Loc.: 0°58'.5N 122°55'E, 75 m, July 8, 1899, Sta. 114, S.E. V.Pol.2295.4, Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V.Pol.2137.1, Loc.: 7°25'S 113°18'E, 56 m, March 8, 1899, Sta. 2, S.E. V.Pol.2137.4, Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. V.Pol.2137.2, Loc.: 8°44'.5S 116°2'.5E, 18 - 27 m, March 19 / 21, 1899, Sta. 19, S.E. V.Pol.2295.5, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.2137.9, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2137.3, Loc.: Bay of Pidjot (Lombok), 0 - 22 m, March 24 / 26, 1899, Sta. 33, S.E. V.Pol.2137.10, Loc.: Bay of Bima, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47 (or 47a or b), S.E. V.Pol.2295.1, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.2295.2, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. V.Pol.2137.5, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2137.11, Loc.: Haingsisi, Samau Isl., Timor, probably: 23 m, April 27 / 28, 1899, Sta. 60, S.E. V.Pol.2137.6, Loc.: Kamaragi-Bay, Tanah Djampeah, 0 - 32 m, May 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 64, S.E. V.Pol.2137.8, Loc.: Lohio Bay, Buton strait, 22 m, Sept 20, 1899, Sta. 205, S.E. V.Pol.2295.3, Loc.: Makassar and surroundings Pulu Barang, Samalona, Ley-Ley Mouth of Tello-river, 0 - 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
389. *Nephtys paradoxa* Malm, 1874 V.Pol.2292, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
390. *Nephtys sinensis* Fauvel, 1932 syn.: *Aglaophamus sinensis* V.Pol.2289, Loc.: 6°11'N 120°26'.7E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 100, S.E. V.Pol.2283, Loc.: 6°9'N 120°21'E, 350m, June 28, 1899, Sta. 98, S.E. V.Pol.2280, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. V.Pol.2300, Loc.: locality unknown S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
391. *Nereis abyssicola* Horst, 1924 see *Nereis (Lycoris) abyssicola*
392. *Nereis anchylochaeta* Horst, 1924 syn.: *Ceratonereis anchylochaeta* Syntypes V.Pol.731.1, Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.731.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 155, pl. 30, figs 8 - 9.
393. *Nereis australis* (Schmarda, 1861) syn.: *Platynereis australis* V.Pol.1106, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. unsp. data.
394. *Nereis baliensis* Horst, 1924 see *Nereis (Lycoris) baliensis*
395. *Nereis batjanensis* Horst, 1924 syn.: *Nereis (Lycoris) batjanensis*, *Nereis (Platynereis) batjanensis* Syntype V.Pol.737.1, Loc.: Bay of Batjan, 13 m, July 4 / 5, 1889, Sta. 140 S.E. Syntype V.Pol.737.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 158, pl. 31, figs 7 - 10.
396. *Nereis buitendijki* Horst, 1919 Holotype V. Pol. 2482, Loc.: Strait Malacca, Leg. P. Buitendijk, 1910. Lit.: Horst, 1919: 59, fig. 1; 1924: 157, pl. 31, figs 5 - 6.
397. *Nereis (Ceratonereis) dorsolineata* Horst, 1924 syn.: *Ceratonereis dorsolineata* Syntype V.Pol.846, 10 spec., Loc.: 4°57'.4S 119°2'.8E, 18 m, June 8, 1899, Sta. 75, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 176, pl. 34, figs 9 - 12.
398. *Nereis (Ceratonereis) marmorata* Horst, 1924 syn.: *Ceratonereis marmorata* Syntypes V.Pol.869, 17 spec., Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 177, pl. 34, figs 13 - 16. V.Pol.1888, Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
399. *Nereis (Ceratonereis) ramosa* Horst, 1919 syn.: *Ceratonereis ramosa*, *Nereis ramosa* Syntypes V. Pol. 908, 4 spec., Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.909.1, 4 spec., Loc.: idem Syntype V.Pol.909.2, Loc.: 10°14'S 124°5'.5E, 8 - 36 m, Jan. 24 / 26, 1900, Sta. 296, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1919: 62, fig. 3; 1924: 17, pl. 35, figs 1 - 3.
400. *Nereis (Ceratonereis) tentaculata* Kinberg, 1866 syn.: *Ceratonereis mirabilis* see also *Nereis tentaculata* V.Pol.952.10, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. V.Pol.952.9, 2 spec., Loc.: 10°52'.4S 123°1'.1E, 34 m, Jan. 27 / 29, 1900, Sta. 299, S.E. V.Pol.952.4, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V.Pol.952.8, 2 spec., Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.952.5, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakië (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V.Pol.952.1, 9 spec., Loc.: Anchorage of Pulu Kawassang, Paternoster Isl., 12 m, April 2, 1899, Sta. 40, S.E. V.Pol.952.7, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Kilsuin West coast of Kur Isl., 20 - 45 m, Dec. 6 / 7, 1899, Sta. 250, S.E. V.Pol.952.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa Postillion, up to 36 m, April 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. V.Pol.952.6, 1 spec., Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.952.3, 1 spec., Loc.: Bank between islands of Bahuluwang and Tambolungan, south of Salayer, 8 - 10 m, May 7 / 8, 1899, Sta. 66, S.E. Lit.: Horst,

- 1924: 180. V. Pol. 2340.7, Loc.: 1°42'.5 S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. V. Pol. 2340.8, Loc.: 4°2'S 129°20'.3E, 4507 m, Nov. 21, 1899, Sta. 237, S.E. V. Pol. 2340.4, Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V. Pol. 2340.5, Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V. Pol. 2340.1, Loc.: 7°33'S 113°36'.5E, 67 m, March 8 / 9, 1899, Sta. 3, S.E. V. Pol. 2340.2, Loc.: 7°55'.5S 114°26'E, 15 m and more, March 11, 1899, Sta. 7, S.E. V. Pol. 2340.6, Loc.: idem. V. Pol. 2054, Loc.: Anchorage off Laiwui, coast of Obi Major, 23 m, Aug. 5 / 7, 1899, Sta. 142, S.E. V. Pol. 2340.3, Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Paternoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. V. Pol. 2340.10, Loc.: Pulu Sanguisiapo, Tawi - Tawi Isl, Sulu archipelago, 12 m, June 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 93, S.E. V. Pol. 2340.9, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
401. *Nereis (Ceratonereis) tripartita* (Horst, 1918) syn.: *Ceratonereis tripartita* Syntype V. Pol. 955.2, 12 spec., Loc.: Anchorage of Pulu Kawassang, Paternoster Isl., 12 m, April 2, 1899, Sta. 40, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1918: 249; 1924: 182, pl. 35, figs 8 - 11. V. Pol. 955.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 182, pl. 35, figs 8 - 11. V. Pol. 2331, Loc.: idem. V. Pol. 2225, Loc.: Anchorage of Pulu Kawassang, Paternoster Isl., 12 m, April 2, 1899, Sta. 40, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
402. *Nereis ehlersiana* Grube, 1878 V. Pol. 1885, Loc.: Waru Bay, North coast of Ceram, 18 m, Aug. 28 / 29, 1899, Sta. 174, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
403. *Nereis gisserana* Horst, 1924 syn.: *Nereis (Lycoris) gisserana* Syntypes V. Pol. 854, 6 spec., Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 151, pl. 30, figs 6 - 7.
404. *Nereis goajirana* Augener, 1933 Syntype V. Pol. 855, Loc.: Rio Hacha (Goajira), 6 m, March 2, 1896 Exp. Chazalie Lit.: Augener, 1934: 253, fig. 5.
405. *Nereis heteromorpha* Horst, 1924 see *Nereis (Lycoris) heteromorpha* V. Pol. 2031, Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V. Pol. 2290.4, Loc.: 7°55'.5S 114°26'E, 15 m and more, March 11, 1899, Sta. 7, S.E. (probably not Sta. 7) V. Pol. 2290.3, Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V. Pol. 2290. 1, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. V. Pol. 2290. 2, Loc.: Waru Bay, North coast of Ceram, 18 m, Aug. 28 / 29, 1899, Sta. 174, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
406. *Nereis jacksoni* Kinberg, 1866 V. Pol. 2294.9, Loc.: Sta. Katjil, March 21, 1889, S.E. V. Pol. 2294.7, Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. V. Pol. 2294. 2, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V. Pol. 1777, Loc.: Anchorage off Kilsuin West coast of Kur Isl., 20 - 45 m, Dec. 6 / 7, 1899, Sta. 250, S.E. V. Pol. 2294.6, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V. Pol. 2294.4, Loc.: Anchorage off Sawan, Siau Isl., 27 m, July 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 125, S.E. V. Pol. 2294.5, Loc.: Fau-anchorage and laguna, west coast of Gebé Isl., 31 m, Aug. 10 / 11, 1899, Sta. 149, S.E. V. Pol. 2294. 10, Loc.: Jedan probably: Sta. 273-275, S.E. V. Pol. 2294.1, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. V. Pol. 2294.3, Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. V. Pol. 2294.8, Loc.: Sta. Lailoes, Katjil, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
407. *Nereis (Leonnates) nierstraszi* (Horst, 1924) syn.: *Leonnates nierstraszi* V. Pol. 2229, Loc.: 5°49'.2S 133°21'.7E, 2731 m, Dec. 20, 1899, Sta. 269, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
408. *Nereis (Leptonereis) cf. foll* (Fauvel, 1930) V. Pol. 2049, epitoke male, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V. Pol. 1893, Loc.: Sounding due west, 1300 m distant from the north point of Kabia Isl., reef, 701 m, Oct. 28 / 29, 1899, Sta. 215 S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
409. *Nereis (Lycoris) abnormis* Horst, 1924 syn.: *Platynereis abnormis* V. Pol. 2298, Loc.: 7°33'S 113°36'.5E, 67 m, March 8 / 9, 1899, Sta. 3, S.E. V. Pol. 726, Loc.: Bank between islands of Bahuluwang and Tambolungan, south of Salayer, 8 - 10 m, May 7 / 8, 1899, Sta. 66, S.E. V. Pol. 2275, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. V. Pol. 730, Loc.: Lohio Bay, Buton strait, 22 m, Sept. 20, 1899, Sta. 205, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 163, pl. 32, figs 6 - 10.
410. *Nereis (Lycoris) abyssicola* Horst, 1924 (non Stimpson, 1854) syn.: *Nereis abyssicola* Holotype V. Pol. 728, Loc.: 1°10'.5S 130°9'E, 798 m, Aug. 17, 1899, Sta. 161, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 160, pl. 131, fig. 11.
411. *Nereis (Lycoris) anchylochaeta* Horst, 1924 see *Ceratonereis anchylochaeta*
412. *Nereis (Lycoris) baliensis* Horst, 1924 syn.: *Nereis baliensis* Holotype V. Pol. 734, Loc.: 7°15'S 115°15'.6E, 289 m, March 14, 1899, Sta. 12, S.E. (lost after loan) Lit.: Horst, 1924: 159, pl. 32, figs. 1 - 3.
413. *Nereis (Lycoris) batjanensis* Horst, 1924 see *Nereis batjanensis*
414. *Nereis (Lycoris) gisserana* Horst, 1924 see *Nereis gisserana*
415. *Nereis (Lycoris) heteromorpha* Horst, 1924 syn.: *Lycoris heteromorpha*, *Nereis heteromorpha* Syntype V. Pol. 856, Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 152, pl. 31, figs 1 - 2.
416. *Nereis (Lycoris) nouhuysi* Horst, 1918 see *Nereis nouhuysi*
417. *Nereis (Lycoris) onychophora* Horst, 1918 syn.: *Nereis onychophora* Holotype u.s. V. Pol. 875, Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1918: 248; 1923: 223. V. Pol. 2326, Loc.: Ternate anchorage, 23 m, July 29 / Aug. 3, 1919, Sta. 136 S.E.

- unp. data. ms. Augener.
418. *Nereis (Lycoris) sumbawensis* Horst, 1924 syn.: *Lycoris sumbawensis* Syntypes V.Pol.951, 9 spec., Loc.: 8°19'S 117°41'E., 274 m, Febr. 14, 1900, Sta. 312, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 162, pl. 32, figs 4 - 5.
419. *Nereis (Lycoris) unifasciata* Willey, 1905 syn.: *Neantes unifasciata*, *Nereis unifasciata* V.Pol.2343, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.2350, Loc.: idem.V.Pol.2306, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. unp. data. ms. Augener. V.Pol.963.1, 17 spec., Loc.: Anchorage of Pulu Kawassang, Paternoster Isl., 12 m, April 2, 1899, Sta. 40, S.E. V.Pol.963.2, 2 spec., Loc.: Bank between islands of Bahuluwang and Tamberungan, south of Salayer, 8 - 10 m, May 7 / 8, 1899, Sta. 66, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 153.
420. *Nereis (Lycoris) trifasciata* Grube, 1878 var. *vandersandei* nom.nov. Horst, 1924 Syntypes V. Pol. 953, 9 spec., Loc.: Near south coast of east Timor: 122°39'E, Jan. 19, 1909, Lit.: Horst, 1924: 154.
421. *Nereis (Lycoris) tydemani* Horst, 1924 syn.: *Nereis tydemani* Syntypes V.Pol.956, 2 spec., Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 164, pl. 32, figs 11 - 12.
422. *Nereis nierstraszi* (Horst, 1924) syn.: *Leonnates nierstraszi* V.Pol.2313, Loc.: 6°59'S 115°24'.7E, 22 m, March 15 / 16, 1899, Sta. 16, S.E. unp. data. ms. Augener.
423. *Nereis nigriceps* error for: *Nereis nigripes* V.Pol.872, 2 spec., Loc.: Makassar and surroundings, up to 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 163.
424. *Nereis nigripes* Ehlers, 1868 see *Nereis nigriceps*
425. *Nereis nouhuysi* Horst, 1918 syn.: *Nereis (Lycoris) nouhuysi* V.Pol.873, Loc.: Bay of Pidjot (Lombok), 0 - 22 m, March 24 / 26, 1899, Sta. 33, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 160.
426. *Nereis onychophora* Horst, 1918 see *Nereis (Lycoris) onychophora*
427. *Nereis (Perinereis) camiguina* Grube, 1878 syn.: *Perinereis camiguina* V.Pol.1057, 1 spec., Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 171.
428. *Nereis (Perinereis) dongalae* Horst, 1924 syn.: *Perinereis dongalae* Holotype V.Pol.1064, Loc.: Anchorage off Uongala, Palos-Bay, Celebes, 36 m, June 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 86, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 174, pl. 33, fig. 8.
429. *Nereis (Perinereis) floridana* Ehlers, 1868 syn.: *Perinereis floridana* V.Pol.851, Loc.: Anchorage of Pulu Kawassang, Paternoster Isl., 12 m, April 2, 1899, Sta. 40, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 173.
430. *Nereis (Perinereis) helleri* Grube, 1878 syn.: *Perinereis helleri* V.Pol.1063, 1 spec., Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 172.
431. *Nereis (Perinereis) nigropunctata* Horst, 1889 V. Pol. 1066.2, 1 spec., Loc.: off Labuan (Pandan) Lombok, Reef, 18 m, March 27, 1899, Sta. 34, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 171.
432. *Nereis (Perinereis) nuntia* Savigny, 1818 syn.: *Perinereis nuntia* V.Pol.1067, Loc.: off Labuan (Pandan) Lombok, Reef, 18 m, March, 27, 1899, Sta. 34, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 168. V.Pol.2354, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240 ?, S.E. unp. data. ms. Augener.
433. *Nereis (Perinereis) obfusca* Grube, 1878 syn.: *Perinereis obfusca* V.Pol.876.2, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. unp.data. V.Pol.876.1, 2 spec., Loc.: Bay of Nangamessi, Sumba, 0 - 36 m, April 21 / 22, 1899. Sta. 53, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 173.
434. *Nereis (Perinereis) rumphii* Horst, 1919 syn.: *Nereis rumphii* Syntype V.Pol.1065, 1 spec., Loc.: Dobo, Aru Isl., 31m, Dec. 21 / 23, 1899, Sta. 272, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.911, Loc.: Near S coast of East Flores, Jan. 19, 1909 Syntype V.Pol.1068, 1 spec., Loc.: road of Kulpan, Timor, Jan. 22, 1909, Lit.: Horst, 1919: 60, fig.2. V.Pol.910, 2 spec., Loc.: 10°14'S 124°5'.5E, 8 - 36 m, Jan. 24 / 26, 1900, Sta. 296, S.E. V.Pol.1069, 27 spec., Loc.: Ambon, March 1910, Lit.: Horst, 1924: 166 pl. 33, figs 1 - 3.
435. *Nereis (Perinereis) singaporiensis* Grube, 1878 syn.: *Nereis singaporiensis* V.Pol.921, 4 spec., Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 169.
436. *Nereis picteti* Malaquin & Dehorne, 1907 V.Pol.906, Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. unp. data.
437. *Nereis (Platynereis) batjanensis* Horst, 1924 see *Nereis batjanensis*
438. *Nereis (Platynereis) bengalensis* Willey, 1905 syn.: *Platynereis bengalensis* V.Pol.738, 13 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 185.
439. *Nereis (Platynereis) cristatus* Horst, 1924 syn.: *Platynereis cristatus* Holotype u.s. V.Pol.742, Loc.: Anchorage off Kilsuin West coast of Kur Isl., 20 - 45 m, Dec. 6 / 7, 1899, Sta. 250, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 185, pl. 36, figs 5 - 7. V.Pol.739, 1 spec., Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. unp. data. V.Pol.2037, Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. unp. data. ms. Augener.V.Pol.907.2, 3 spec., Loc.: 10°14'S 124°5'.5E, 8 - 36 m, Jan. 24 / 26, 1900, Sta. 296, S.E. V.Pol.907.3, 1 spec., Loc.: Dobo, Aru Isl., 31m, Dec. 21 / 23, 1899, Sta. 272, S.E. V.Pol.907.1, 4 spec., Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26/28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 186.
440. *Nereis (Platynereis) dumerellii* Audouin & Milne Edwards, 1832 syn.: *Platynereis dumerellii* V.Pol.836.1, 4 spec., Loc.: Anchorage on north-east side of Dar-am Isl., (False Pisongs) east coast of Misool, 49 m, Aug. 20 / 22, 1899, Sta. 165, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 183. V.Pol.2214.1, Loc.: 10°38'S 123°25'.2E, 22 m, Jan. 30 / Febr. 1, 1900, Sta. 301, S.E. V.Pol.2214.2, Loc.: Salayer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. V.Pol.2293, Loc.: Fau-anchorage and laguna, west

- coast of Gebé Isl., 31 m, Aug. 10 / 11, 1899, Sta. 149, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
441. *Nereis (Platynereis) dumerelii* Audouin & Edwards, 1832 var. *bengalensis* Willey, 1905 syn.: *Platynereis dumerelii* V.Pol.1895, (no var. indicated) Loc.: 1°15'N 123°36'E, 80 m, July 12, 1899, Sta. 117A, S.E. V.Pol.1931.1, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa, Postillon Isl., up to 36 m, March 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. V.Pol.1931.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa, Postillon Isl., up to 36 m, March 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
442. *Nereis (Platynereis) polyscalma* Chamberlin, 1919 syn.: *Platynereis polyscalma* V.Pol.1904, Loc.: 8°48'.9S 115°38'E, 118 m, March 22, 1899, Sta. 25, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
443. *Nereis (Pseudonereis) anomala* Gravier, 1902 syn.: *Pseudonereis anomala* V.Pol.209, 1 spec., Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. V.Pol.1209, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 187.
444. *Nereis (Pseudonereis) trimaculata* Horst, 1924 syn.: *Pseudonereis trimaculata* Syntypes V.Pol.954, 2 spec., Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 187, pl. 36, figs 8 - 9.
445. *Nereis ramosa* Horst, 1919 see *Nereis (Ceratonereis) ramosa*
446. *Nereis rumphii* Horst, 1919 see *Nereis (Perinereis) rumphii*
447. *Nereis singaporiensis* Grube, 1878 see *Nereis (Perinereis) singaporiensis*
448. *Nereis tentaculata* Kinberg, 1866 see *Nereis (Ceratonereis) tentaculata*
449. *Nereis trifasciata* (Grube, 1878) V.Pol.2320, Loc.: 8°48'.9S 115°38'E, 118 m, March 22, 1899, Sta. 25, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
450. *Nereis tydemani* Horst, 1924 see *Nereis (Lycoris) tydemani*
451. *Nereis unifasciata* Willey, 1905 see *Neanthes unifasciata*
452. *Nereis vallata* Grube, 1857 syn.: *Perinereis vallata* V.Pol. 2352, Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
453. *Nereis* spec. V. Pol. 979.2, 1 spec., Loc.: 3°27'.1 S 125°18'.5E, 2053 m, July 20, 1889, Sta. 126, S.E. V.Pol.982, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. V.Pol.981, 1 spec., Loc.: near 4°22'.1S 118°16'.9E, 2029 m, June 9, 1899, Sta. 76, S.E. V.Pol.743, 1 spec., Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. V.Pol.979.1, 3 spec., Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 188. V.Pol.980, Loc.: different stations S.E. V.Pol.2318, epitook male, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
454. *Nicolea angustiscutis* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V. Pol. 1501, Loc.: Wunoh Bay NW. coast of Waigeu Isl., 32 m, Aug. 12 / 13, 1899, Sta. 152, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 129, fig. 102.
455. *Nicolea incerta* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol.1510, Loc.: Bay of Pidjot (Lombok), 0 - 22 m, March 24 / 26. 1899, Sta. 33, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 133, fig. 106.
456. *Nicolea koehleri* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol.1476, Loc.: 2°25'S 117°43'E., 40 - 50m, June 13, 1899, Sta. 80, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 133, fig. 105.
457. *Nicolea longibranchia* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1557.3, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1557.1, 2 spec., Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1557.2, 1 spec., Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 130, fig. 103.
458. *Nicolea willeyi* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol.1564, Loc.: North Bay Biaru Isl., 36 - 27 m, July 17 / 18, 1899. Sta. 123, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 132, fig. 104.
459. *Ninoe chilensis* Kinberg, 1865 V.Pol.1899. 2, Loc.: 5°40'S 132°16' E, 310 m, Dec. 10, 1899, Sta. 254, S.E. V.Pol.1899.1, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
460. *Ninoe leptognatha* Ehlers, 1900 V.Pol.1928, Loc.: 5°54'.5S 120°19'.2E, 462 m, Sept. 26, 1899, Sta. 212, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
461. *Nothria holobranchiata* (Marenzeller, 1879) see *Onuphis holobranchiata*
462. *Nothria pycnbranchiata* McIntosh, 1885 see *Paradiopatra pycnbranchiata*
463. *Notodasus arenicola* Hartmann-Schröder, 1991 Holotype V.Pol.2913, Loc.: Ascension Isl., South Atlantic, Washing from coarse, coralligenous sand; Panam Beach, Turtle Pool, Nov. 8, 1989 Sta. 89-922. Paratypes V.Pol.2912, 2 fragm. Loc.: Ascension Isl., South Atlantic, South West Bay: Panam Beach Turtle Pond, clean very coarse coralligenous sands, Bou-Rouch pump, probe at 40 cm, Nov. 7, 1989, Stya. 89-918. Lit.: Hartmann-Schröder, 1991:
464. *Notomastus latericeus* Sars, 1851. V. Pol. 1666.5, Loc.: 0°58'.5 N 122°55'E, 75 m, July 8, 1899, Sta. 114, S.E. V.Pol.1669, Loc.: 10°27'.9S. 123°28'.7E, 216 m, Febr. 2, 1900, Sta. 302, S.E. V.Pol.1666.6, Loc.: 10°38'S 123°25'.2E, 22 m, Jan. 30 / Febr. 1, 1900, Sta. 301, S.E. V.Pol.1667, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. V.Pol.1666.1, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1666.2, Loc.: 8°44'.5S 116°2'.5E, 18 - 27 m, March 19 / 21, 1899, Sta. 19, S.E. V.Pol.1666.4, Loc.: Makassar and surroundings Pulu Barang, Samalona, Ley-Ley Mouth of Tello-river, 0 - 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. V.Pol.1666.3, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 20.
465. *Notomastus* spec. V. Pol. 2316, Loc.: 7°46' S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. unpub. data.
466. *Notophyllum splendens* (Schmarda, 1861) V. Pol. 2511, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°36'.5S 132°55'.2E, 90 m, Dec.

- 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. V.Pol.2517, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Paternoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. unsp. data.
467. *Notopygos cirratus* Horst, 1911 Lectotype, by present designation, largest specimen described V.Pol.1005, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1911: 246; 1912: 29, pl. 9, figs 6 - 7.
468. *Notopygos gigas* Horst, 1911 Lectotype, by present designation, originally measured specimen V. Pol. 1006.1, Loc.: 10°14'S 124°5'.5E, 8 - 36 m, Jan. 24 / 26, 1900, Sta. 296, S.E. Paralectotypes V. Pol. 1006.2, 6 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1911: 244; 1912: 26, pl. 9, figs 1 - 3.
469. *Notopygos rayneri* (Baird, 1870) V.Pol.1007, 1 spec., Loc.: 7°20'.7S 117°58'.3E, 571 m, March 3, 1889, Sta. 42, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 28.
470. *Notopygos sibogae* Horst, 1911 Lectotype, by present designation, V.Pol.1010.5, Loc.: Anchorage off Aijatuning, west coast of New Guinea, 57 m, Aug. 23/25, 1899, Sta. 169, S.E. Paralectotype V. Pol. 1010.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. Paralectotype V.Pol.1010.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Aijatuning, west coast of New Guinea, 57 m, Aug. 23 / 25, 1899, Sta. 169, S.E. Paralectotype V.Pol.1010.4, 1 spec., Loc.: Nalahia-Bay, Nusa-Laut Isl., 46 m, Nov. 19 / 20, 1899, Sta. 234, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1911: 245; 1912: 27, pl. 9, figs 4 - 5. V.Pol.1010.3, 1 spec., Loc.: Sanana Bay, east coast of Sula Besi, 22 m, Sept. 13 / 14, 1899, Sta. 193, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 27.
471. *Odontosyllis gibba* Claparede, 1863 V.Pol.1916, Loc.: Anchorage on north-east side of Daram Isl., (False Pisongs) east coast of Misool, 49 m, Aug. 20 / 22, 1899, Sta. 165, S.E. V.Pol.2314, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
472. *Oenone fulgida* Savigny, 1818 V. Pol. 2220.2, Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. V.Pol.2329, Loc.: Anchorage off Dongala, Palos-Bay, Celebes, 36 m, June 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 86, S.E. V.Pol.2220.3, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.2016, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.1937, Loc.: Bay of Sapey, Sumbawa east coast, 0 - 36 m, Febr. 12 / 13, 1900, Sta. 311, S.E. V.Pol.2220.1, Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E., unsp. data.
473. *Onuphis africana* Augener, 1918 V. Pol. 2328, Loc.: 10°22'.7S. 123°16'.5E, 390 m, April 26, 1899, Sta. 59, S.E. V.Pol.2333, Loc.: 10°39'S 123°40'E, 520 m, Jan. 27, 1900, Sta. 297, S.E. V.Pol.2338, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°48'.6S 123°23'.1E, 918 m, Jan. 30, 1900, Sta. 300, S.E. V.Pol.2347, Loc.: 5°28'.4S 132°0'.2E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251, S.E. V.Pol.2355, Loc.: 5°29'.2S 132°52'.5E, 487 m, Dec. 16, 1899, Sta. 259, S.E. V.Pol.2317, Loc.: 7°15'S 115°15'.6E, 289 m, March 14, 1899, Sta. 12, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
474. *Onuphis holobranchiata* Marenzeller, 1879 syn.: *Onuphis holobranchiata* V.Pol.2304, Loc.: 0°58'.5N 122°55'E, 75 m, July 8, 1899, Sta. 114, S.E. V.Pol.2309, Loc.: 4°23'S 128°45'.5E, 1980 m, Nov. 14, 1899, Sta. 229, S.E. V.Pol.1952. 2, Loc.: 5°36'.5S 132°55'.2E, 90 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. V.Pol.2323, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V.Pol.2356, Loc.: 8°37'.3S 127°18'.6E, 487 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 283, S.E. V.Pol.2324, Loc.: Anchorage off Kampong Kelang, south coast of Manipa Isl., 36 m, Sept. 11 / 12, 1899, Sta. 184, S.E. V.Pol.1952.1, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1952.3, Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Paternoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. V.Pol.2327, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
475. *Onuphis investigatoris* Fauvel, 1932 V.Pol.2349, Loc.: 10°48'.6S 123°23'.1E, 918 m, Jan. 30, 1900, Sta. 300, S.E. V.Pol.2337, Loc.: 2°40'S 128°37'.5E, 835 m, Sept. 2, 1899, Sta. 178, S.E. V.Pol.2199.5, Loc.: 4°24'.3S 129°49'.3E, 1570 m, Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 241, S.E. V.Pol.2199.7, Loc.: 5°28'.4S 132°0'.2E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251, S.E. V.Pol.2321, Loc.: 5°40'S 132°16' E, 310 m, Dec. 10, 1899, Sta. 254, S.E. V.Pol.2199.8, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2353, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2199.4, Loc.: 5°54'.5S 120°19'.2E, 462 m, Sept. 26, 1899, Sta. 212, S.E. V.Pol.2199.3, Loc.: 6°8'.N. 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. V.Pol.2342, Loc.: 7°24'S 118°15'.2E, 794 m, April 6, 1899, Sta. 45, S.E. V.Pol.1951.1, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. V.Pol.2322, Loc.: 7°54'S 114°48'.8E, 720 m, March 13, 1899, Sta. 8, S.E. V.Pol.2199.2, Loc.: 8°0'.3S 116°19'E, 1310 m, March 28, 1899, Sta. 35, S.E. V.Pol.2199.1, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2199.9, Loc.: 8°50'.2S 127°2'.2E, 883 m, Jan. 19, 1900, Sta. 286 S.E. V.Pol.2199.10, Loc.: Bay of Bima, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47 (or 47a or b), S.E. V.Pol.2199.6, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1961, Loc.: unknown, S.E. unsp. data.
476. *Onuphis malayana* (nomen nudum: manuscript name Augener, see also *Paradiopatra pycnobranchiata*) V.Pol.2365.1, Loc.: Sta. 115, S.E. not to be splitted from Sta. 211. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
477. *Onuphidae* spec. V.Pol.2530, Loc.: Ambon reef, S.E. unsp. data.
478. *Onuphis* spec. V. Pol. 1814, Loc.: 1°42'.5 S 130° 47'.5 E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. V.Pol.1948.1, Loc.: 10°27'.9S. 123°28'.7E, 216 m, Febr. 2, 1900, Sta. 302, S.E. V.Pol.2358, 3 spec., Loc.: 10°35'.6S 124°11'.7E, 2050 m, Jan. 24, 1900, Sta. 295 S.E. V. Pol.2344, Loc.: 4°24'.3S 129°49'.3E, 1570 m, Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 241, S.E. V.Pol.2361, 2 spec., Loc.: 5°39' S 122°12' E. 1886 m, Sept 22, 1899, Sta. 208, S.E. V.Pol.1817, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. V.Pol.2334, 1 spec., Loc.: Sta. 55 of 52, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
479. *Opisthopista sibogae* (Caullery, 1915) syn.: *Pista sibogae* Holotype u.s. V.Pol.1547, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1915: 76; 1944: 160, fig. 126.

480. *Opisthosyllis australis* Augener, 1913 V.Pol.2005.3, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.2001, Loc.: 7°55'.5S 114°26'E, 15 m and more, March 11, 1899, Sta. 7, S.E. V.Pol.2059, Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. V.Pol.2005.5, Loc.: 8°43'.1S 127°16'.7E, 828 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 284, S.E. V.Pol.2005.7, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.2034, Loc.: Anchorage off Lilintah, south coast of Misool, 36 m, Aug. 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 176, S.E. V.Pol.2005.1, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa Postillion, up to 36 m, April 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. V.Pol.1774, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.2005.6, Loc.: Bay of Sapey, Sumbawa east coast, 0 - 36 m, Febr. 12 / 13, 1900, Sta. 311, S.E. V.Pol.2005.2, Loc.: near 7°0'S 120°34'.5E, 400 m, May 6, 1899, Sta. 65A, S.E. V.Pol.2005.4, Loc.: Sounding due west, 1300 m distant from the north point of Kabia Isl., reef, 701 m, Oct. 28 / 29, 1899, Sta. 215 S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
481. *Opisthosyllis ankylochaeta* Fauvel, 1921 V.Pol.2006, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. unpub. data.
482. *Owenia fusiformis* Della Chiaje, 1844. V. Pol. 1672, Loc.: 5°44'.7S 126°27'.3E, 4391 m, Nov. 6, 1899, Sta. 223, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 22. V.Pol.1670.5, Loc.: 1°10'.5S 130°9'E, 798 m, Aug. 17, 1899, Sta. 161, S.E. V.Pol.1670.9, Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. V.Pol.1670.8, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.1670. 2, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa Postillion, up to 36 m, April 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. V.Pol.1670. 10, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.1670.3, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.1670.6, Loc.: Between Loslos and Broken Isl., west coast of Salawatti, 18 m, Aug. 18, 1899, Sta. 162, S.E. V.Pol.1670.4, Loc.: Makassar and surroundings Pulu Barang, Samalona, Ley-Ley Mouth of Tello-river, 0 - 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. V.Pol.1670.1, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Patemoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. V.Pol.1670. 11, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. V.Pol.1670.7, Loc.: Tual anchorage, Kei Isl., 22 m, Dec. 12 / 16, 1899, Sta. 258, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 48.
483. *Pallasia* see (incorr. for) *Pallasia*
484. *Pallasia abyssalis* Caullery, 1944 Syntypes V. Pol. 1521, 2 spec., Loc.: 7°24'S 118°15'.2E, 794 m, April 6, 1899, Sta. 45, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 59, fig. 47.
485. *Pallasia bihamata* Caullery, 1944 Syntypes V. Pol. 1550, 3 spec., Loc.: 5700 m, north 279°, east from Southpoint of South Lucipara Isl., 894 m, Nov. 8, 1899, Sta. 225, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1563, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1484, Loc.: Anchorage off Laiwui, coast of Obi Major, 23 m, Aug. 5 / 7, 1899, Sta. 142, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1551, 3 spec., Loc.: off Labuan (Pandan) Lombok, Reef, 18 m, March 27, 1899, Sta. 34, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1574, 1 spec., Loc.: Rumah Kuda-Bay, Roma Isl., 36 m, Jan. 11 / 13, 1900, Sta. 279, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 55, figs 44 - 45.
486. *Pallasia sexhamata* (Grube, 1878) syn.: *Idanthysus sexhamatus* V.Pol.1692, 2 spec., Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 54.
487. *Palola siciliensis* (Grube, 1840) see *Eunice siciliensis* var. *dubia*
488. *Panthalis bicolor* Grube, 1877 see *Polyodontes sibogae*
489. *Panthalis melanonotus* Grube, 1876 see *Polyodontes sibogae*
490. *Panthalis oerstedt* Kinberg, 1855 V. Pol. 2047, 1 spec., Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. unpub. data.
491. *Panthalis sibogae* (Horst, 1917) see *Polyodontes sibogae*
492. *Parachloela marmorata* Horst, 1912 Lectotype, by present designation, V.Pol.1036, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa Postillion, up to 36 m, April 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 31, pl. 9, figs 13 - 16.
493. *Paradiopatra pycnbranchiata* (McIntosh, 1885) syn.: *Nothria pycnbranchiata* (cf. *Onuphis malayana*) V.Pol.2365.2, Loc.: 4°50'.5S 127°59'E, 2081 m, Nov. 13, 1899, Sta. 227, S.E. V.Pol.2357.1 spec., Loc.: 5°39' S 122°12' E. 1886 m, Sept. 22, 1899, Sta. 208, S.E. V.Pol.2365.3, Loc.: 5°40'.7S 120°45'.5E, 1158 m, Sept. 25, 1899, Sta. 211, S.E. V.Pol.2523, Loc.: 5°44'.7S 126°27'.3E, 4391 m, Nov. 6, 1899, Sta. 223, S.E. V.Pol.2365.1, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°24'S 124°39'E, 2798 m, Nov. 4, 1899, Sta. 221, S.E. V.Pol.2366, Loc.: 8°43'.1S 127°16'.7E, 828 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 284, S.E. V.Pol.2348, 1 spec., Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Pettibone, 1970: 258.
494. *Paradyte crinoidicola* Potts, 1910 see *Scalissetosus crinoidicola*
495. *Paradyte tentaculata* (Horst, 1915) see *Scalissetosus tentaculatus*
496. *Parahalosydna sibogae* Horst, 1915 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.1037, Loc.: 6°8'N. 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 11; 1917: 83, pl. 19, figs 6 - 7.
497. *Paralacydonia weberi* Horst, 1923 V. Pol. 2200.1, Loc.: 0°34'.6N 119°8'.5E, 1301 m, June 20, 1899, Sta. 88, S.E. V.Pol.1875, Loc.: 10°48'.6S 123°23'.1E, 918 m, Jan. 30, 1900, Sta. 300, S.E. V.Pol.2002, Loc.: 5°47'S 133°39'E, 3565 m, Dec. 20, 1899, Sta. 270, S.E. V.Pol.2200.2, Loc.: 6°8'N. 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
498. *Paralanice timorensis* Caullery, 1944 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.1596, Loc.: 10°12'.2S 124°27'.3E, 73 m, Jan. 23, 1900, Sta. 294, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 127, fig. 101.

499. *Paralepidonotus ampulliferus* (Grube, 1878) V. Pol. 1038, 1 fragm., Loc.: Makassar and surroundings, up to 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 8; 1917: 76; Hanley, 1991: 1055.
500. *Paralepidonotus boholensis* (Grube, 1878) syn.: *Paralepidonotus indicus* V.Pol.1040.5, 1 spec., Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. V.Pol.1040.2, 1 fragm., Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. V.Pol.1040.7, 1 fragm., Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.1040.6, 1 fragm., Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V.Pol.1040.3, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage on the east coast of Kajoa Isl., 66 m, Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 138, S.E. V.Pol.1040.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Pidjot (Lombok), 0 - 22 m, March 24 / 26, 1899, Sta. 33, S.E. V.Pol.1040.4, 2 spec., Loc.: Between Loslos and Broken Isl., west coast of Salawatti, 18 m, Aug. 18, 1899, Sta. 162, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 8; 1917: 77; Hanley, 1991: 1068.
501. *Paralepidonotus boholensis* (Grube, 1878) var. *curacaoensis* Horst, 1922 syn.: *Harmothoe spec.* Holotype u.s. V.Pol.1039, Loc.: Spaanse water Curacao, 1920, from *Porites porites* coll. v. d. Horst . Lit.: Horst, 1922: 198; Hanley, 1987: 156.
502. *Paralepidonotus indicus* (Potts, 1910) see *Lagisca indica*, *Paralepidonotus boholensis*
503. *Paramage madurensis* Caullery, 1944 Holotype u.s. V.Pol.1588, (labeled as *Paramage malayensis*) Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 94, fig. 76.
504. *Paramage malayensis* nomen nudum see *Paramage madurensis*
505. *Paramphictis angustifolia* (Grube, 1878) V. Pol. 1613, Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. V.Pol.1607, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 83
506. *Paranorthia brevicornuta* Moore, 1903 V.Pol. 2231, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
507. *Paraprotis pulchra* Imajima, 1979 Syntypes V. Pol. 3379, 10 spec., Loc.: around Shionomisaki, 45-70 m. Sta. 11, Lit.: Imajima, 1979: 179.
508. *Parascione abyssorum* (Caullery, 1944) see *Scione abyssorum*
509. *Parasyllidea humesi* Pettibone, 1961 Paratypes V. Pol. 2492, 2 spec., exchanged with USNM.30012, Loc.: Loango, 19 km. North of pointe - Noire, moyen Congo, April 27, 1955, Lit.: Pettibone, 1961: 173.
510. *Pareulepis malayana* (Horst, 1913) see *Eulepis malayana*
511. *Pareulepis weberi* (Horst, 1922) see *Eulepis weberi*
512. *Pareurythoe chilensis* (Kinberg, 1857) see *Eurythoe chilensis*
513. *Pectinaria brevispinis* Grube, 1878 V.Pol.1681, 1 spec., Loc.: Nalaha-Bay, Nusa-Laut Isl., 46 m, Nov. 19 / 20, 1899, Sta. 234, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 71.
514. *Pectinaria leiocaptha* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V. Pol. 1529, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 72, fig. 58.
515. *Pectinaria papillosa* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1522, 2 spec., Loc.: 5°28'.2S 134°53'.9E, 57 m, Dec. 26, 1899, Sta. 274, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 71, fig. 57.
516. *Pectinaria profunda* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V. Pol. 1524, Loc.: 5°40'S 132°16'E, 310 m, Dec. 10, 1899, Sta. 254, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 74, fig. 59.
517. *Pectinaria* spec. V.Pol.1830, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 74.
518. *Pelagobia longicirrata* Greeff, 1879 V.Pol.2009.3, Loc.: 1°0'.4S 127°25'.3E, 1950 m, Aug. 5, 1899, Sta. 141, S.E. V.Pol.2009.2, Loc.: 1°38'N 124°38'.2E, 0 - 900 m, July 13, 1899, Sta. 118, S.E. V.Pol.2009.7, Loc.: 3°20'S 127°22'.9E, 1536 m, Sept. 12, 1899, Sta. 185, S.E. V.Pol.2009.6, 4 spec., Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2015, Loc.: 3°32'.5S 124°15'.5E, 4892 m, Sept. 19, 1899, Sta. 203, S.E. V.Pol.2009.9, Loc.: 5°7'.5S 122°39'E, 148 m, Sept. 21, 1899, Sta. 207, S.E. V.Pol.2014, Loc.: 6°47'.5S 128°40'.5E, 750 m, Jan. 9, 1900, Sta. 276, S.E. V.Pol.2009.4, Loc.: Anchorage north of Sabuda Isl., 63 m, Aug. 22 / 23, 1899, Sta. 168, S.E. V.Pol.2009.5, Loc.: Anchorage off Atjatuning, west coast of New Guinea, 57 m, Aug. 23 / 25, 1899, Sta. 169, S.E. V.Pol.2009.8, Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V.Pol.2009.1, Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
519. *Perinereis camiguina* Grube, 1878 see *Nereis (Perinereis) camiguina*
520. *Perinereis dongalae* Horst, 1924 see *Nereis (Perinereis) dongalae*
521. *Perinereis floridana* (Ehlers, 1868) see *Nereis (Perinereis) floridana*
522. *Perinereis helleri* Grube, 1878 see *Nereis (Perinereis) helleri*
523. *Perinereis nuntia* (Savigny, 1818) see *Nereis (Perinereis) nuntia*
524. *Perinereis obfusca* Grube, 1878 see *Nereis (Perinereis) obfusca*
525. *Perinereis singaporiensis* Grube, 1878 see *Nereis singaporiensis*
526. *Perinereis vallata* (Grube, 1875) see *Nereis vallata*
527. *Perolepis regularis* Ehlers, 1908 see *Lepidasthenia sibogae*
528. *Petaloproctus cirratus* Monro, 1937 V.Pol.1832, 1 spec. labeled as *Petaloproctus* spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Dongala, Palos-Bay, Celebes, 36 m, June 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 86, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 10.
529. *Petaloproctus terricola* Quatrefages, 1865 V. Pol. 1686, Loc.: 7°0'S 120°34'.5E, 510 m, May 6, 1899, Sta. 65, S.E. V.Pol.1684, Loc.: 6°59'S 115°24'.7E, 22 m, March 15 / 16, 1899, Sta. 16, S.E. V.Pol.1680, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 11.
530. *Petta tenuis* ms. Augener, Caullery, 1944 Syntypes

- V.Pol.1516, 2 spec., Loc.: 6°8'N. 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 75, fig. 61.
531. *Phalacrostemma superbum* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol.1531, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 64, fig. 51.
532. *Pherecardia lobata* Horst, 1866 V. Pol. 1070.4, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°48'.6S 123°23'.1E, 918 m, Jan. 30, 1900, Sta. 300, S.E. V.Pol.1070.3, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.1070.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.1070.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Haingsisi, Samau Isl., Timor, 23 m, April 27 / 28, 1899, Sta. 60, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 32; 1911: 19, fig. 6.
533. *Pherecardites parva* Horst, 1912 Lectotype, by present designation, largest most intact specimen V.Pol.1072.1, Loc.: 1°58'.5N 125°0'.5E, 1264 - 1165, July 17, 1899. Sta. 122, S.E. Paralectotype V.Pol.1072.2, 1 spec. Loc.: 0°11'S 127°25'E, 397 m, Aug. 4, 1899, Sta. 139, S.E. Paralectotype V.Pol.1072.3, 1 spec., Loc.: 3°27'S 131°0'.5E, 567 m, Aug. 28, 1889, Sta. 173, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1912: 33, pl. 9, figs 17 - 19.
534. *Pherusa curvisetis* (Caullery, 1944) see *Stylarioides curvisetis*
535. *Pherusa granulosa* (Caullery, 1944) see *Stylarioides granulosa*
536. *Phyllochaetopterus claparedei* McIntosh, 1885 see *Telepsavus claparedei*
537. *Phyllochaetopterus sibogae* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V.Pol.1480, Loc.: Sounding due west, 1300 m distant from the north point of Kabia Isl., reef, 701 m, Oct. 28 / 29, 1899, Sta. 215 S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 22, fig. 14 .
538. *Phyllochaetopterus* spec. V.Pol.1828, Loc.: 2°28'.5S 131°3'.3E, 118 m, Aug. 22, 1899, Sta. 166, S.E. V.Pol.1818, 8 spec., Loc.: 5°44'.7S 126°27'.3E, 4391 m, Nov. 6, 1899, Sta. 223, S.E. V.Pol.1819, Loc.: 7°28'.2S 115°24'.6E, 1018 m, March 18, 1899, Sta. 18, S.E. V.Pol.1821, Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. unpub. data. V.Pol.1674. 2, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Kampong Kelang, south coast of Manipa Isl., 36 m, Sept. 11 / 12, 1899, Sta. 184, S.E. V.Pol.1674.1, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1674.3, 3 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Kilsuin West coast of Kur Isl., 20 - 45 m, Dec. 6 / 7, 1899, Sta. 250, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 23.
539. *Phyllodoce fristedti* Bergström, 1914 V.Pol.2007, 2 spec., Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
540. *Phyllodoce lamelligera* (Linneus, 1791) V.Pol.1829, 1 spec., Loc.: 0°40'.5S 119°4'E, 1624 m, June 17, 1899, Sta. 84, S.E. V.Pol.1815, 1 spec., Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.2018, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Kampong Kelang, south coast of Manipa Isl., 36 m, Sept. 11 / 12, 1899, Sta. 184, S.E. V.Pol.1857, 1 spec., Loc.: Bank between islands of Bahuluwang and Tambulungan, south of Salayer, 8 - 10 m, May 7 / 8, 1899, Sta. 66, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
541. *Phyllodoce sanctijosephi* Gravier, 1900 syn.: *Anaitides madeirensis* V.Pol.1989.6, Loc.: 0°11'S 127°25'E, 397 m, Aug. 4, 1899, Sta. 139, S.E. V.Pol.1989.7, Loc.: 0°17'.6S 129°14'.5E, 1855 m, Aug. 10, 1899, Sta. 148, S.E. V.Pol.1989.10, Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. V.Pol.1878, 4 spec., Loc.: 5°48'.2S 132°13'E, 304 m, Dec. 10, 1899, Sta. 253, S.E. V.Pol.1989.3, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.2507, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1989.11, Loc.: 8°19'S 117°41'E., 274 m, Febr. 14, 1900, Sta. 312, S.E. V.Pol.2503, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°39'.1S 127°4'.4E, 34 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 285, S.E. V.Pol.1989.9, Loc.: Anchorage off Kilsuin West coast of Kur Isl., 20 - 45 m, Dec. 6 / 7, 1899, Sta. 250, S.E. V.Pol.1989.4, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Tongkil Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 5 / 6, 1899, Sta. 109, S.E. V.Pol.2510, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Sawan, Siau Isl., 27 m, July 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 125, S.E. V.Pol.2502, 1 spec., Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240?, S.E. V.Pol.1989.13, Loc.: Bay of Bima, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47 (or 47a or b), S.E. V.Pol.1989.12, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1989.1, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.1989.5, Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwardang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. V.Pol.1989.8, Loc.: Nalahia-Bay, Nusa-Laut Isl., 46 m, Nov. 19 / 20, 1899, Sta. 234, S.E. V.Pol.2505, 1 spec., Loc.: probably: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. V.Pol.1989.15, Loc.: Pulu Sanquisiapo, Tawi-Tawi Isl., Sulu archipelago, 12 m, June 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 93, S.E. V.Pol.2508, 1 spec., Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. V.Pol.1989.2, Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. V.Pol.2513, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1989. 14, Loc.: Sulu, June / July, 1899, Sta. 98-109, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
542. *Phyllodoce tenuissima* Grube, 1878 V.Pol.2017, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°7'.5S 122°39'E, 148 m, Sept. 21, 1899, Sta. 207, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
543. *Phyllodoce violacea* Treadwell, 1926 V.Pol.1992, 8 spec., Loc.: Anchorage on the east coast of Kajoa Isl., 66 m, Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 138, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
544. *Pileolaria (Nidularia) nidica* Knight-Jones, 1978 Paratype V.Pol. 3257, Loc.: Curaçao, Bullenbay, E, near swimming bath reef with little sand, 35-45 ft. from corals. April 28, 1970, Sta.2048D.Lit.: Knight-Jones, 1978: 221.
545. *Pileolaria (Pileolaria) alata* Knight-Jones, 1978 Paratypes V.Pol. 3256, 1 ad. 1 juv. spec., Loc.: Klein Curaçao, Lighthouse, 125 ftm. from corals, Sept. 16, 1970, Sta. 2103B. Lit.: Knight-Jones, 1978: 209.
546. *Pista brevibranchia* Caullery, 1915 Syntypes V. Pol. 1538, 3 spec., Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E. V.Pol.1554 (labeled as *Eupista* type) Loc.: 10°39'S 123°40'E, 520 m, Jan. 27,

- 1900, Sta. 297, S.E. V.Pol.1541, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°48'.6S 123°23'.1E, 918 m, Jan. 30, 1900, Sta. 300, S.E. V.Pol.1494, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°4'.7S 118°44'.3E, 2060 m, April 13, 1899, Sta. 48, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1915: 76, figs 1D; 1944: 152, fig. 121.V.Pol.1747, Loc.: 10°12'.2S 124°27'.3E, 73 m, Jan. 23, 1900, Sta. 294, S.E. unpub. data.
547. *Pista brevibranchia* Caullery, 1915 var. *crassa* Holotype V.Pol.1539, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 154, fig. 122.
548. *Pista foliigera* Caullery, 1915 Holotype u.s. V. Pol. 1496, Loc.: 5°54'.5S 120°19'.2E, 462 m, Sept. 26, 1899, Sta. 212, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1915: 72, figs 2B; 1944: 149, fig. 119.
549. *Pista obesiseta* Caullery, 1915 Holotype u.s. V. Pol. 1545, Loc.: 2°40'S 128°37'.5E, 835 m, Sept. 2, 1899, Sta. 178, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1915: 74, fig. 2C; 1944: 151, fig. 120.
550. *Pista robustiseta* Caullery, 1915 Holotype u.s. V. Pol. 1493, Loc.: 10°22'.7S. 123°16'.5E, 390 m, April 26, 1899, Sta. 59, S.E. Lit.: Caullery 1915: 71, fig. 1A; 1944: 147, figs 117-118.
551. *Pista sibogae* Caullery, 1915 see *Opisthopista siboga*
552. *Pista typha* (Grube, 1878) V.Pol.1797, 4 spec., Loc.: 10°12'.2S 124°27'.3E, 73 m, Jan. 23, 1900, Sta. 294, S.E. V.Pol.1796, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°52'.4S 123°1'.1E, 34 m, Jan. 27 / 29, 1900, Sta. 299, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1915: 77; 1944: 157 .
553. *Pista typha* (Grube, 1878) var. *aequibranchia* Caullery, 1944 Syntypes V.Pol.1594, 2 spec., (labeled as *Pista typica* var. *aequibranchia*) Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 158, fig. 125.
554. *Pista* spec. V. Pol. 1678.4, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°50'.2 S 127°2'.2E, 883 m, Jan. 19, 1900, Sta. 286, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1915: 76. V.Pol.1678.2, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°0'.3S 116°19'E, 1310 m, March 28, 1899, Sta.35, S.E. V.Pol.1678.3, 1 spec., Loc.: Elat, west coast of Great-Kei Isl., 27 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 261, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 156. V.Pol.1678.1, Loc.: locality unknown S.E. unpub. data.
555. *Platynereis abnormis* (Horst, 1924) see *Nereis (Ly-coris) abnormis*
556. *Platynereis australis* (Schmarda, 1861) see *Nereis australis*
557. *Platynereis bengalensis* (Willey, 1905) see *Nereis (Platynereis) bengalensis*
558. *Platynereis cristatus* (Horst, 1924) see *Nereis (Platynereis) cristatus*
559. *Platynereis dumerelii* Audouin & Milne Edwards, 1832 see *Nereis (Platynereis) dumerelii*
560. *Platynereis dumerelii* Audouin & Milne Edwards, 1832 see *Nereis (Platynereis) dumerelii* var. *bengalensis*
561. *Platynereis polyscalma* Chamberlin, 1919 see *Nereis (Platynereis) polyscalma*
562. *Plotohelmis capitata* (Greeff, 1876) see *Rhynchone-rella fulgens*
563. *Podarke angustifrons* (Grube, 1878) V.Pol.2224, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Tongkil Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 5 / 6, 1899, Sta. 109, S.E. V.Pol.1835, Loc.: idem. unpub. data. ms. Augener. V.Pol.1110.2, 2 spec., Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.1110.1, 1 spec., Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1924: 191.
564. *Poecilochaetus serpens* Allen, 1904 V. Pol. 1996.5, Loc.: 0°17'.6S 129°14'.5E, 1855 m, Aug. 10, 1899, Sta. 148, S.E. V.Pol.1996.3, Loc.: 1°38'N 124°38'.2E, 0 - 900 m, July 13, 1899, Sta. 118, S.E. V.Pol.1996.12, Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.1996.13, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1996.4, Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V.Pol.1996.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Kapul Isl., Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 106, S.E. V.Pol.1996.10, Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V.Pol.1996.8, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1996.9, Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V.Pol.1996.6, Loc.: Lohio Bay, Buton strait, 22 m, Sept. 20, 1899, Sta. 205, S.E. V.Pol.1996.7, Loc.: Sounding due west, 1300 m distant from the north point of Kabia Isl., reef, 701 m, Oct. 28 / 29, 1899, Sta. 215 S.E. V.Pol.1996.1, Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. V.Pol.1996.11, Loc.: West side of Taam Isl., 9 - 36 m, Dec. 8 / 9, 1899, Sta. 252, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
565. *Pollicita philippii* (Fauvel, 1911) see *Sphaerodorum philippii* var. *malayana*
566. *Polycirrus (Ereutho) aquila* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol.1532, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 192, fig. 152; Hutchings & Glasby, 1986: 333.
567. *Polycirrus* spec. V.Pol.1697.3, Loc.: 0°11'S 127°25'E, 397 m, Aug. 4, 1899, Sta. 139, S.E. V.Pol.1697.6, 3 fragm., Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. V.Pol.1697.2, 1 fragm., Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.1697.1, Loc.: 7°24'S 118°15'.2E, 794 m, April 6, 1899, Sta. 45, S.E. V.Pol.1697.4, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. V.Pol.1697.5, 1 fragm., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 193.
568. *Polydora* spec. V.Pol.1691, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. 181.S.E. V.Pol.1695, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 12. V.Pol.1776, Loc.: (probably) idem. unpubl. data.
569. *Polymnia dubia* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1492.2, 1 spec., slide, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1492.1, 4 spec., Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 143, fig. 114 .
570. *Polymnia intoshi* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1548.2, Loc.: 1°0'.5N 122°56'E, 80 m, July 12, 1899, Sta. 117, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1548.1, slide, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. Syntype, V.Pol.1548.4, Loc.: Ambon

- anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, Sta. 181, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1548.3, Loc.: Anchorage off Lilintah, south coast of Misool, 36 m, Aug. 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 176, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 140, fig. 112.
571. *Polymnia marenzelleri* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1533.2, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1533.3, 1 spec. slide, Loc.: idem. Syntypes V.Pol.1533.2, 2 spec., Loc.: idem. Syntype, V.Pol.1533.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Sawan, Siau Isl., 27 m, July 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 125, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 144, fig. 115.
572. *Polymnia robusta* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V. Pol. 1561.1, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. Holotype V.Pol.1561.2, slide, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 142, fig. 113.
573. *Polymnia* spec. V.Pol.1685, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. unsp. data.
574. *Polynoe acantholepis* Grube, 1876 see *Lepidonotus acantholepis*
575. *Polynoe (Admetella) longipedata* McIntosh, 1885 syn.: *Admetella longipedata* V.Pol.1.2, Loc.: 7°19'.4S 116°49'.5E, 538 m, Febr. 19, 1900, Sta. 316, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 18; 1917: 101. V.Pol.1.1, Loc.: 2°40'S 128°37'.5E, 835 m, Sept. 2, 1899, Sta. 178, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 140.
576. *Polynoe aurantiflaca* Verrill, 1885 syn.: *Alentiana aurantiflaca* Cotype V.Pol.2762, Loc.: Alentiana aurantiflaca (Verrill) from USNM.7230; off Marthas vineyard, mass., Sept. 13, 1880, fish hawk Sta. 879, 225 FMS.; exchange USNM.256920. Lit.: Verrill, 1885: 425.
577. *Polynoe* cf. *cornuta* Fischli, 1903 V.Pol.1161, 13 spec., Loc.: 7°15'S 115°15'.6E, 289 m, March 14, 1899, Sta. 12, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 102.
578. *Polynoe (Hemilepidia) versluysi* Horst, 1915 syn.: *Hemilepidia versluysi* Syntypes V.Pol.1165.1, 4 spec., Loc.: 5°28'.4S 132°0'.2E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1165.2, 8 spec., Loc.: 5°48'.2S 132°13'E, 304 m, Dec. 10, 1899, Sta. 253, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 19; 1917: 104, pl. 21, figs 18 - 19.
579. *Polynoe longicirrus* Potts, 1910 see *Australaugeneria pottsii*
580. *Polynoe nigropunctata* Horst, 1915 syn.: *Hololepidella nigropunctata* Holotype u.s. V.Pol.1162, Loc.: Ambon anchorage, 40 m, Nov. 14 / 18, 1899, Sta. 231, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 20; 1917: 104, pl. 21, figs 15 - 17; Pettibone, 1969: 50 fig.2.
581. *Polynoe* spec. V. Pol.1166, 2 spec., Loc.: 5°54'S 132°56'.7E, 984 m, Dec. 20, 1889, Sta. 267, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 105.
582. *Polynoella brunnea* Treadwell, 1943 see *Drieschia brunnea*
583. Polynoid spec. V.Pol.2081, Loc.: Ternate anchorage, 23 m, July 29 / Aug. 3, Sta. 136, S.E. V.Pol.2110, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2092, Loc.: West side of Taam Isl., 9 - 36 m, Dec. 8 / 9, 1899, Sta. 252, S.E. unsp. data.
584. *Polyodontes atromarginatus* Horst, 1917 Syntype V. Pol. 1169.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Bima, near south-
fort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1169.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Makassar and surroundings, up to 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. Syntype V.Pol. 1169.3, 1 spec., Loc.: Between Loslos and Broken Isl., west coast of Salawatti, 18 m, Aug. 18, 1899, Sta. 162, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1169.4, 1 fragm., Loc.: Bay of Sapey, Sumbawa east coast, 0 - 36 m, Febr. 12 / 13, 1900, Sta. 311, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.2607, 1 slide from V.Pol. 1169.4, Loc.: idem. Syntype V.Pol.2610, 1 slide from V.Pol. 1169.4, Loc.: idem. Syntype V.Pol.2606, 1 slide from V.Pol. 1169.3, Loc.: Between Loslos and Broken Isl., west coast of Salawatti, 18 m, Aug. 18, 1899, Sta. 162, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 133, pl. 29, figs 5 - 7; Pettibone, 1989: 106.
585. *Polyodontes sibogae* Horst, 1917 syn.: *Panthalis bicolor*, *Panthalis melanonotus* and *Panthalis sibogae* Lectotype, by present designation, V.Pol.1170, Loc.: 5°28'.2S 134°53'.9E, 57 m, Dec. 26, 1899, Sta. 274, S.E. Lectotype V.Pol.2608, 1 slide from v. pol. 1170, Loc.: idem (the specimen of sta. 169 S.E. is lost) Lit.: Horst, 1917: 131, pl. 28, figs 4 - 10; Pettibone, 1989: 108.
586. *Polyodontes* spec. V.Pol.1171, 1 spec., Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 134.
587. *Pomatoceros caeruleus* Schmarda, 1861 misspelled as *Pomatoceros coeruleus* labeled as *Pomatoleios kraussii* V.Pol.1781, Loc.: Pulu Sanguisiapo, Tawi-Tawi Isl., Sulu archipelago, 12 m, June 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 93, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 35
588. *Pomatoceros coeruleus* Schmarda, 1861 misspelled see *Pomatoceros caeruleus*
589. *Pomatoleios kraussii* (Baird, 1865) see *Pomatoceros caeruleus*
590. *Pomatostegus stellatus* (Abildgaard, 1789) V. Pol. 1671.2, Loc.: 10°52'.4S 123°1'.1E, 34 m, Jan. 27 / 29, 1900, Sta. 299, S.E. V.Pol.1671.1, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 34.
591. *Pontogenia nuda* Horst, 1917 Holotype u.s. V. Pol. 1189, Loc.: 4°20'S 122°58'E, 75 - 94 m, Sept. 20, 1889, Sta. 204, S.E. (the specimen of sta. 305 is lost) Lit.: Horst, 1917: 62, pl. 14, fig. 5-7.
592. *Pontogenia spinosa* Horst, 1917 Holotype u.s. V. Pol. 1190, Loc.: 0°7'.2N 130°25'.5E, 82 m, Aug. 14, 1899, Sta. 154, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 62, pl. 14, figs 8-9.
593. *Pontogenia villosa* Horst, 1917 Holotype u.s. V. Pol. 1191, Loc.: Anchorage off Beo, Karakelang Isl., 13 m, July 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 131, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 139, figs 1 - 2.
594. *Potamilla ehlersi* Gravier, 1906 V. Pol. 1793, Loc.: Pulu Sanguisiapo-Tawi-Tawi Isl., 12 m, June 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 93, S.E. V.Pol.1679, Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 26.
595. *Potamilla leptochaeta* Southern, 1921 V. Pol.2091, Loc.: 5°28'.4S 132°0'.2E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251, S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener V.Pol.1683.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Rumah Lusi, north point of Tiur Isl.,

- 10-54 m, Dec. 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 248, S.E. V.Pol.1683.3, Loc.: Salyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 26.
596. *Potamilla* spec. V.Pol.1859.1, Loc.: 7°15'S 115°15'.6 E, 289 m, March 14, 1899, Sta. 12, S.E. V.Pol.1859.2, Loc.: Rumah-Kuda-Bay, Roma Isl., 36 m, Jan. 11 / 13, 1900, Sta. 279, S.E. unsp. data.
597. *Praxillella* cf. *affinis* (Sars, 1872) V.Pol.1770, Loc.: 7°25'S 113°18'E, 56 m, March 8, 1899, Sta. 2, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 5.
598. *Praxillella affinis* (Sars, 1872) see *Clymene affinis*
599. *Praxillella gracilis* (Sars, 1861) see *Clymene (Praxillella) gracilis*
600. *Prionospio pinnata* Ehlers, 1901 V.Pol.1696, 3 spec., Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E. V.Pol.1693, 3 spec., Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. V.Pol.1676, 3 spec., Loc.: 8°0'.3S 116°19'E, 1310 m, March 28, 1899, Sta. 35, S.E. V.Pol.1677, 2 spec., Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 14.
601. *Prionospio pinnata* Ehlers, 1901 var. *Inaequilbranchia* Caullery, 1944 (labeled as *Prionospio pinnata* Ehlers.) Syntypes V.Pol.1688, 2 spec., Loc.: Elat, west coast of Great-Kei Isl., 27 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 261, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1568, 1 spec., Loc.: 7°25'S 113°18'E, 56 m, March 8, 1899, Sta. 2, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1571, 2 spec., Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1566, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1567, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Caullery, 1914: 356; 1944: 13.
602. *Prionospio steenstrupi* Malmgren, 1867 var. *malayensis* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V.Pol.1572, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1569, 1 spec., Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1570, 1 spec., Loc.: Wunoh Bay NW. coast of Waigeu Isl., 32 m, Aug. 12 / 13, 1899, Sta. 152, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1914: 355; 1944: 14, fig. 8.
603. *Prionospio* spec. V.Pol.1820, Loc.: 7°27'.5S 113°8'.5 E, 37 m, March 7, 1899, Sta. 1, S.E. unsp. data.
604. *Protis hydrothermica* ten Hove & Zibrowius, 1986 Paratype V.Pol. 3481, 10 spec. and tubes, Loc.: Cyna dive, E Pacific Rise, cruise Biocytherm, Hydrothermal vent area, 12°48.85'N 103°56.60'W, 2620 m. March 13, 1982, Sta. 82-36, Lit.: ten Hove & Zibrowius, 1986: 25, figs. 2b, 4a-b, 6a-h, 6m-r.
605. *Protula soofita* Ben-Eliahu, 1976 Paratype V. Pol. 499, 25 spec. Loc.: Gulf of Elat, Wadi Kasila, *Dendropoma* intauna., Apr. 30, 1971. Lit.: Ben-Eliahu, 1976: 113, figs 5a-g.
606. *Protula tubularia* (Montagu, 1803) V.Pol.1694, Loc.: 0°11'S 127°25'E, 397 m, Aug. 4, 1899, Sta. 139, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 35 V.Pol.1682, Loc.: idem unsp. data.
607. *Protula tubularia* (Montague, 1803) *caeca* Imajima, 1977 Paratypes V.Pol.3267, 2 spec. Loc.: Minami Fukuzama, Ogasawara Isl. July 1976. Lit.: Imajima, 1977: 106, fig. 10.
608. *Protula* spec. V.Pol.1839, Loc.: 2°28'.5S 131°3'.3E, 118 m, Aug. 22, 1899, Sta. 166, S.E. V.Pol.1863, Loc.: 5°54'.5S 120°19'.2E, 462 m, Sept. 26, 1899, Sta. 212, S.E. V.Pol.2612, Loc.: 5°56'.5S 132°47'.7E, 595 m, Dec. 19, 1899, Sta. 266, S.E. Det. Zibrowius V.Pol.1846.1, Loc.: 6°8'N. 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. V.Pol.1999, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Tongkil Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 5 / 6, 1899, Sta. 109, S.E. V.Pol.1838, Loc.: Bay of Bima, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47 (or 47a or b), S.E. V.Pol.1738, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. unsp. data.
609. *Psammolyce flava* Kingberg, 1855 V. Pol. 1206, 1 spec., Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1913: 189; 1917: 125, pl. 27, figs 9-10.
610. *Psammolyce malayana* Horst, 1913 Syntype V. Pol. 1207.1, 1 spec., Loc.: 0°3'.8N 130°24'.3E, 141 m, Aug. 14, 1899, Sta. 153, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1207.4, 1 fragm., Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1207.3, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1207.2, 1 fragm., Loc.: Pulu Sebangkatan, Borneo Bank, 34 m, June 14, 1899, Sta. 81, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1913: 190; 1917: 126, pl. 27, figs 11 - 13.
611. *Psammolyce zeylanica* Willey, 1905 V. Pol.1208.7, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V.Pol.1208.5, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°23'.5S 119°4'.6E, 69 m, April 14, 1899, Sta. 49A, S.E. V.Pol.1208.8, 1 spec., Loc.: Ambon anchorage, 40 m, Nov. 14 / 18, 1899, Sta. 231, S.E. V.Pol.1208.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. V.Pol.1208.4, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa Postillion, up to 36 m, April 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. V.Pol.1208.1, 3 spec., Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1913: 187 V.Pol.1208.6, 3 spec., Loc.: 0°58'.5N 122°55'E, 75 m, July 8, 1899, Sta. 114, S.E. V.Pol.1208.3, 1 spec., Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 123, pl. 27, figs 6 - 8.
612. *Pseudonereis anomala* Gravier, 1902 see *Nereis (Pseudonereis) anomala*
613. *Pseudonereis trimaculata* (Horst, 1924) see *Nereis (Pseudonereis) trimaculata*
614. *Pseudosyllides curacaoensis* Augener, 1927 Syntype V.Pol.1210, Loc.: Spaanse water, Curacao, between lines from the boat, Coll. Van der Horst, 1920. Lit.: Augener, 1927: 53, fig.3.
615. *Pseudovermilia conchata* ten Hove, 1975 Paratype V.Pol. 3199, 1 spec., Loc.: S. California, Dume Canyon, Sta.11/58.Lit.: ten Hove, 1975: 88.
616. *Pseudovermilia fuscotriata* ten Hove, 1975 Paratype V.Pol. 3171, 1 spec., Loc.: Bonaire, Santa Barbara (near Hato), Reef with sandy areas 40-50 ftm., July 5, 1970, Sta.2112Ge Cotypes V.Pol.2620, 15 spec., Savonet E. of Baco Braun, Curaçao, Sept. 28,

- 1970, Sta. 2101A. Lit.: ten Hove, 1975: 79
617. *Pseudovermilia holcopleura* ten Hove, 1975 Paratype V.Pol.3197, 1 spec. Loc.: Barbados, 0.5m off Hole-town (100m, muddy sand, shell debris, sponge bottom, dredge) Febr. 19, 1964, Sta. 1442. Lit.: ten Hove, 1975: 85.
618. *Pseudovermilia madracicola* ten Hove, 1989 Holotype V.Pol.3625.1, Loc.: Bonaire, Karpata, steep reef and terrace above, from living corals, 4-15 m, May 19, 1987, Sta. 87-5. Paratypes V.Pol.3625.2, 2 spec., Loc.: Bonaire, Karpata, steep reef and terrace above, from living corals, 4-15 m, May 19, 1987, Sta. 87-5. Lit.: ten Hove, 1989: 137.
619. *Pseudovermilia pacifica* Imajima, 1978 Paratypes V.Pol. 3295, 2 spec and tubes, Loc.: Japan, off Oshima, dredge, 30-70m. July 12, 1977, Sta 6. Lit.: Imajima, 1978: 57.
620. *Ranzania malayensis* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1477, Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1573, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 27.
621. *Ranzania* spec. V.Pol.1689, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta.181, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 28.
622. *Rhizophoridium verngreni* (Kinberg, 1865) V. Pol. 1920, Loc.: 8°43'.1S 127°16'.7E, 828 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 284, S.E. unpub. data.
623. *Rhodine loveni* Malmgren, 1865 V. Pol.1690, Loc.: 5°28'.2S 134°53'.9E, 57 m, Dec. 26, 1899, Sta. 274, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 13.
624. *Rhodine* spec. V.Pol.1850, Loc.: 8°0'.3S 116°19'E, 1310 m, March 28, 1899, Sta. 35, S.E. unpub. data.
625. *Rhynchonereella angelini* (Kinberg, 1866) see *Callizona angelini*
626. *Rhynchonereella fulgens* (Greiff, 1855) syn.: *Plotohelmis capitata* V.Pol.1884.2, 1 fragm., Loc.: South-east side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. V.Pol.1884.5, 2 fragm., Loc.: 0°17'.6S 129°14'.5E, 1855 m, Aug. 10, 1899, Sta. 148, S.E. V.Pol.1884.3, 4 fragm., Loc.: 1°0'.4S 127°25'.3E, 1950 m, Aug. 5, 1899, Sta. 141, S.E. V.Pol.1884.7, 1 fragm., Loc.: 3°32'.5S 124°15'.5E, 4892 m, Sept. 19, 1899, Sta. 203, S.E. V.Pol.1884.8, 1 fragm., Loc.: 4°30'.2S 129°25'E, 0 - 1000 m, Dec. 2, 1899, Sta. 243, S.E. V.Pol.1884.1, 2 fragm., Loc.: 4°57'.4S 119°2'.8E, 18 m, June 8, 1899, Sta. 75, S.E. V.Pol.1884.4, 1 fragm., Loc.: Anchorage off Laiwui, coast of Obi Major, 23 m, Aug. 5 / 7, 1899, Sta. 142, S.E. V.Pol.2008, 4 fragm., Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V.Pol.2004, 6 fragm., Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1884.6, 1 fragm., Loc.: Anchorage on north-east side of Daram Isl., (False Pisongs) east coast of Misool, 49 m, Aug. 20 / 22, 1899, Sta. 165, S.E. V.Pol.1884.9, 6 fragm., Loc.: Bank between islands of Bahuluwang and Tambolongan, south of Salayer, 8 - 10 m, May 7 / 8, 1899, Sta. 66, S.E. V.Pol.1884.10, 2 spec., Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2013, Loc.: Lamararap, Lomblen-Isl., Lamakera, Solor Isl., 16 m, Febr. 6 / 8. 1900, Sta. 304, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
627. *Sabella gracilis* Grube, 1840 V.Pol.1795, (labeled as *Sabellides* spec) 1 spec. Loc.: 6°8'N 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 96.
628. *Sabella melanostigma* Schmarda, 1861 V.Pol.1710, Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V.Pol.1699, Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. V.Pol.1700, Loc.: Rumah Kuda- Bay, Roma Isl., 36 m, Jan. 11 / 13, 1900, Sta. 279, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 23.
629. *Sabella pavonina* Savigny, 1820 syn.: *Sabella penicillus* V.Pol.1704.2, Loc.: 5°40'S 132°16'E, 310 m, Dec. 10, 1899, Sta. 254, S.E. V.Pol.1704.1, Loc.: Between Loslos and Broken Isl., west coast of Salawatti, 18 m, Aug. 18, 1899, Sta. 162, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 23.
630. *Sabella penicillus* Linnaeus, 1767 see *Sabella pavonina*
631. *Sabella* spec. V. Pol.. 1847.3, Loc.: 10° 12'.2 S 124°27'.3 E, 73 m, Jan. 23, 1900, Sta. 294, S.E. V.Pol.1860.1, Loc.: 3°37'.7S 131°26'.4E, 924 m, Aug. 26, 1899, Sta. 170 S.E. V.Pol.1856.2, Loc.: 5°53'.8S 132°48'.8E, 560 m, Dec. 18, 1899, Sta. 262, S.E. V.Pol.1847.1, Loc.: 6°1.5'N 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 107, S.E. V.Pol.1842, Loc.: 7°24'S 118°15'.2E, 794 m, April 6, 1899, Sta. 45, S.E. V.Pol.1847.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.1860.3, Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Paternoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. V.Pol.1860.4, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.1855, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1858, Loc.: Bay of Badjo, West coast of Flores, 0 - 40 m, April 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 50, S.E. V.Pol.1841, Loc.: Haingsisi, Samau Isl., Timor, probably: 23 m, April 27 / 28, 1899, Sta. 60, S.E. V.Pol.1856.1, Loc.: Karang Linting and Pulu Palabangan Isl., up to 54 m, June 22, 1899, Sta. 91, S.E. V.Pol.1849, Loc.: Waru Bay, North coast of Ceram, 18 m, Aug. 28 / 29, 1899, Sta. 174, S.E. V.Pol.1860.2, Loc.: Wunoh Bay NW coast of Waigeu Isl., 32 m, Aug. 12 / 13, 1899, Sta. 152, S.E. unpub. data.
632. *Sabella* spec. or *Branchiomma* spec. V.Pol.1861, Loc.: 0°22'.7S 128°52'.7E, 2039 m, Aug. 10, 1899, Sta. 147, S.E. unpub. data.
633. *Sabellastarte indica* (Savigny, 1818) V. Pol. 1712, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.1706. 2, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1775, Loc.: Anchorage off the south point of Kabaena Isl., 22 m, Sept 23, 1899, Sta. 209, S.E. V.Pol.1706.1, Loc.: Bay of Pidjot (Lombok), 0 - 22 m, March 24 / 26, 1899, Sta. 33, S.E. V.Pol.1713, Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 27.
634. *Sabellastarte zebuensis* (McIntosh, 1885) V. Pol. 1788, Loc.: Fau-anchorage and laguna, west coast of Gebé Isl., 31 m, Aug. 10 / 11, 1899, Sta. 149, S.E. V.Pol.1803, Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899,

- Sta. 213, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 27.
635. *Sagitella kowalewskii* Wagner, 1872 V. Pol. 1990.2, Loc.: 1°0'.4S 127°25'.3E, 1950 m, Aug. 5, 1899, Sta. 141, S.E. V.Pol.2010.3, Loc.: 1°53'.5S 126°39'E, 1504 m, Sept. 15, 1899, Sta. 194, S.E. V.Pol.1990.1, Loc.: 3°1'N 122°2'E, 4902 m, July 7, 1899, Sta. 112, S.E. V.Pol.1990.4, Loc.: 3°20'S 127°22'.9E, 1536 m, Sept. 12, 1899, Sta. 185, S.E. V.Pol.2010.4, Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.1990.3, Loc.: Anchorage north of Sabuda Isl., 63 m, Aug. 22 / 23, 1899, Sta. 168, S.E. V.Pol.2010.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Atjatuning, west coast of New Guinea, 57 m, Aug. 23 / 25, 1899, Sta. 169, S.E. V.Pol.1990.5, Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V.Pol.1990.6, Loc.: Sulu, June / July, 1899, Sta. 98-109, S.E. V.Pol.2010.5, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2010.1, Loc.: Ternate anchorage, 23 m, July 29 / Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 136, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
636. *Salmacina dysteri* (Huxley, 1885) V.Pol.1718, Loc.: 10°52'.4S 123°1'.1E, 34 m, Jan. 27 / 29, 1900, Sta. 299, S.E. V.Pol.1702, Loc.: 2°25'S 117°43'E., 40 - 50 m, June 13, 1899, Sta. 80, S.E. V.Pol.1708, Loc.: 3°27'S 117°36'E, 59 m, June 10, 1899, Sta. 77, S.E. V.Pol.1722, Loc.: Mid-Channel in Solor Strait off Kampong Menanga, 113 m, Febr. 8, 1900, Sta. 305, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 37.
637. *Samytha hesslei* Caullery, 1944 Syntypes V. Pol. 1581, 4 spec., (labeled as *Samytha michael sarsi* n.sp.) Loc.: 727'.5S 113°8'.5E, 37 m, March 7, 1899, Sta. 1, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 96, fig. 78.
638. *Samytha heterobranchia* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol.1745, Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E. V.Pol.1576, Loc.: 5°54'.5S 120°19'.2E, 462 m, Sept. 26, 1899, Sta. 212, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 97, fig. 80.
639. *Sangiria hystrix* Horst, 1911 Lectotype, by present designation, largest specimen V.Pol.1284.1, Loc.: 3°27'.1S 125°18'.5E, 2053 m, July 20, 1889, Sta. 126, S.E. Paralectotypes V.Pol.1284.2, 3 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1911: 246; 1912: 30, pl. 9, figs 8 - 12.
640. *Scalisetosus ceramensis* McIntosh 1885 V.Pol.1294, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°54'S 132°56'.7E, 984 m, Dec. 20, 1889, Sta. 267, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 17; 1917: 98; Pettibone, 1969: 3.
641. *Scalisetosus crinoidicola* (Potts, 1910) syn.: *Paradyte crinoidicola* V.Pol.1285, 3 fragm., Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 17; 1917: 98, figs 6-8., V.Pol.1994, 1 spec., Loc.: 2°35'.5S 131°26'.2E, 95 m, Aug. 22, 1899, Sta. 167, S.E. Lit.: Pettibone, 1969: 13.
642. *Scalisetosus longicirrus* (Potts, 1910) see *Australaugeneria pottsi*
643. *Scalisetosus papilliferis* Horst, 1915 syn.: *Subadyte papillifera* Lectotype, by present designation, V.Pol.1286.1, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa Postillion, up to 36 m, April 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. Paratype V.Pol.1286.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 17; 1917: 99, pl. 21, figs 2 - 4; Pettibone, 1969: 10, fig. 5.
644. *Scalisetosus pellucidum* (Ehlers, 1864) syn.: *Subadyte pellucida* V.Pol.1287, Tafel Bsay near Cape Town, South Africa, 5-8 m, July 23, 1894 Coll.M.Weber. Lit.: Pettibone, 1969: 8, fig. 4.
645. *Scalisetosus tentaculatus* Horst, 1915 syn.: *Paradyte tentaculata* Lectotype, by present designation, V.Pol.1288, Loc.: 5°28'.2S 134°53'.9E, 57 m, Dec. 26, 1899, Sta. 274, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 18; 1917: 100, pl. 21, figs 5 - 7; Pettibone, 1969: 16, fig. 8.
646. *Scalisetosus* spec. V. Pol. 1289, 1 fragm., Loc.: 5°36'.5 S 132°55'.2 E, 90 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 101; 1917: 287.
647. *Scione abyssorum* Caullery, 1944 see *Scione (Parascione) abyssorum*
648. *Scione (Parascione) abyssorum* Caullery, 1944 syn.: *Parascione abyssorum*, *Scione abyssorum* Syntype V.Pol.1597, Loc.: 4°24'.3S 129°49'.3E, 1570 m, Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 241, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 138.
649. *Scione albomaculata* Caullery, 1944 syn.: *Axionice albomaculata* Holotype V.Pol.1540, 1 spec and 2 fragm., Loc.: Anchorage off Sawan, Siau Isl., 27 m, July 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 125, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 136, fig. 108.
650. *Scione moorei* Caullery, 1944 syn.: *Axionice moorei* Holotype V.Pol.1482, Loc.: Between Loslos and Broken Isl., west coast of Salawatti, 18 m, Aug. 18, 1899, Sta. 162, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 135, fig. 107.
651. *Scione* spec. V. Pol. 1715.2, Loc.: 2°24'.5 S 129° 38.5' E, 1633 m, Sept. 1, 1899, Sta. 177, S.E. V.Pol.1715.1, Loc.: 8°50'.2S 127°2'.2E, 883 m, Jan. 19, 1900, Sta. 286 S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 137, fig. 110. V.Pol.1715.3, Loc.: 8°4'.7S 118°44'.3E, 2060 m, April 13, 1899, Sta. 48, S.E., unpub. data.
652. *Sclerostyla semiannulata* ten Hove, 1973 Paratype, V.Pol. 3127, 1 spec., Loc.: Barbados, 0.5m off Hometown (100m, muddy sand, shell debris, sponge bottom, dredge), Febr. 19, 1974, Sta.1442. Lit.: ten Hove, 1973: 15, pl. 2C.
653. *Scolecoclepis vanderhorstii* Augener, 1927 Syntype V. Pol. 1291.1, Loc.: Curacao, Spaanse haven Syntype V.Pol.1291.2, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Augener, 1927: 64, fig.5.
654. *Semivermilia elliptica* Imajima, 1978 Paratype V. Pol. 3296, 4 spec. and tubes, Loc.: Japan, off Nii-jima dredge Sta. 2; 30-65m, Jul. 5, 1977. Lit.: Imajima, 1978: 59
655. *Semivermilia uchidai* Imajima & ten Hove, 1986 Paratype V.Pol.3563, 1 spec. and tube. Loc.: Solomon Isl., Nggela Group, Makambo, Aug. 18, 1984. Lit.: Imajima & ten Hove 1986: 9, fig 2a-k.
656. *Semoidera nuda* (Caullery, 1944) see *Stylarioides nudus*
657. *Serpula crenata* Ehlers, 1908 syn.: probably *Ditrupa crenata* V.Pol.1739, Loc.: 0°59'.1S 129°48'.8E, 411 m, Aug. 16, 1899, Sta. 159, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 36.

658. *Serpula indica* Parab & Gaikwad, 1989 Paratype V. Pol. 3666, 1 spec., and tube, Loc.: India, Ratnagiri, Jakey-mirja, intertidally, underside of boulder, 24 nov. 1988, Lit.: Parab & Gaikwad, 1989: 226, figs A-J.
659. *Serpula palauense* Imajima, 1982 syn: *Serpula vittata* Paratype V.Pol.3453, 1 spec., tube, Loc.: Palau & Yap Isl. Arumiza Bay, Juli, 1980. Lit.: Imajima, 1982: 40.
660. *Serpula vermicularis* Linnaeus, 1767 V.Pol.1719, Loc.: 3°32'.5S 124°15'.5E, 4892 m, Sept. 19, 1899, Sta. 203, S.E. V.Pol.1709, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 30.
661. *Serpula vittata* Augener, 1914 see *Serpula palauense*
662. *Serpula* spec. V.Pol.1741, Loc.: 10°52'.4S 123°1'.1E, 34 m, Jan. 27 / 29, 1900, Sta. 299, S.E. V.Pol.1831.1, Loc.: 3°27'S 117°36'E, 59 m, June 10, 1899, Sta. 77, S.E. V.Pol.1854.3, Loc.: 5°44'.7S 126°27'.3E, 4391 m, Nov. 6, 1899, Sta. 223, S.E. V.Pol.1854.2, Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. V.Pol.1854.1, Loc.: Makassar and surroundings, up to 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. V.Pol.1862, Loc.: probably: 7°55'.5S 114°26'E, 15 m and more, March 11, 1899, Sta. 7, S.E. unpub. data.
663. *Serpulicus* spec. V. Pol. 1744, Loc.: 5°28'.4S 132°0'.2 E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251, S.E. unpub. data.
664. *Serpulicus* spec. and *Sabellides* spec. V.Pol.1740, Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. unpub. data.
665. *Serpulicus* spec. and *Vermetus* spec. V.Pol.1742, Loc.: 9°0'.3S 126°24'.5E, 112 m, Jan. 20, 1900, Sta. 289, S.E. unpub. data.
666. *Sigallon bandaensis* Horst, 1917 Lectotype, by present designation, undamaged specimen V.Pol.1323, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 110, pl. 22, figs 4 - 5.
667. *Sigallon* spec. V.Pol.1325, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 111
668. *Sige macroceros* (Grube, 1860) V. Pol. 1865.1, 2 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Tongkil Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 5 / 6, 1899, Sta. 109, S.E. V.Pol.2512, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Paternoster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. V.Pol.2509, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Pidjot (Lombok), 0 - 22 m, March 24 / 26, 1899, Sta. 33, S.E. V.Pol.2506, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.2501, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. V.Pol.1865.2, 2 spec., Loc.: Sulu, June / July, 1899, Sta. 98-109, S.E. unpub. data.
669. *Sosane fauveli* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol.1502, Loc.: 4°24'.3S 129°49'.3E, 1570 m, Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 241, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 88, fig. 70.
670. *Sosane wireni* Caullery, 1944 Syntypes V.Pol.1562, 2 spec., Loc.: 7°25'S 113°18'E, 56 m, March 8, 1899, Sta. 2, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 87, fig. 69.
671. *Sosane procera* (Ehlers, 1887) *malayensis* Caullery, 1944 see *Amphiteles procera malayensis*
672. *Sphaerodoce quadraticeps* (Grube, 1878) V. Pol. 1997.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Kilsuin West coast of Kur Isl., 20 - 45 m, Dec. 6 / 7, 1899, Sta. 250, S.E. V.Pol.1997.1, Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. V.Pol.1889, Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
673. *Sphaerodorium philippii* Fauvel, 1911 var. *malayana* Augener, 1934 syn.: *Pollicita philippii* Syntype, V.Pol.1328, Loc.: Banda, received from van de Velde, May 1921, Lit.: Augener, 1934: 243
674. *Sphaeropomatus miamiensis* Treadwell, 1934 syn.: *Ficopomatus miamiensis* Paratypes V.Pol. 3210, 3 spec., Loc.: Miami River, Florida. Lit.: Treadwell, 1934: 339, figs 1-5.
675. *Sphaerosyllis hystrix anocolata* Hartmann-Schröder, 1980 Holotype V. Pol.2669.1, Loc.: Tortola, April 26, 1978, Sta. 78 No. 153, 18°26'39"N 64°32'53"W. Paratypes V.Pol.2669.2, 2 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Hartmann-Schröder, 1980: 397, figs 26-29.
676. *Splonides* spec. V.Pol.1853, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.1833. 1, Loc.: Anchorage off Rumah Lusi, north point of Tiur Isl., 10 - 54 m, Dec. 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 248, S.E. V.Pol.1833.2, Loc.: Bay of Bima, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47 (or 47a or b), S.E. unpub. data.
677. *Spiophanes longicirris* Caullery, 1915 Syntype V. Pol. 1687, 1 fragm., Loc.: 0°23'.8N 127°29'E, 472 m, Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 137, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1915: 111; 1944: 11, fig. 3.
678. *Spiophanes malayensis* Caullery, 1915 Syntypes V. Pol. 1724, 2 spec., Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. Lit.: Caullery 1915: 111, figs 1 - 5; 1944: 7, fig. 2.
679. *Spirobranchus decoratus* (Imajima, 1982) see *Spirobranchus tricorigerus decoratus*
680. *Spirobranchus giganteus* (Pallas, 1766) V.Pol.1698, Loc.: 0°11'S 127°25'E, 397 m, Aug. 4, 1899, Sta. 139, S.E. V.Pol.1703, Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.1723, Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakië (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V.Pol.1707, Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V.Pol.1716, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Nangamessi, Sumba, 0 - 36 m, April 21 / 22, 1899, Sta. 53, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 33. V.Pol.1840, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. unpub. data.
681. *Spirobranchus jousseaumei* (Gravier, 1908) V. Pol. 1794, 1 spec., Loc.: 3°32'.5S 124°15'.5E, 4892 m, Sept. 19, 1899, Sta. 203, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 34.
682. *Spirobranchus latiscapus* (Marenzeller, 1884) syn.: *Spirobranchus maldivensis* V.Pol.1720.2, Loc.: 5°28'.4S 132°0'.2E, 204 m, Dec. 8, 1899, Sta. 251,

- S.E. V.Pol.1720.1, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1705, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1773, Loc.: 5°48'.2S 132°13'E, 304 m, Dec. 10, 1899, Sta. 253, S.E. V.Pol.1711, Loc.: idem. (published as *Spirobranchus maldivensis*) V.Pol.1721, Loc.: 6°8'N. 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 32.
683. *Spirobranchus maldivensis* Pixell, 1913 see *Spirobranchus latiscapus*
684. *Spirobranchus tricornigerus* (Rioja, 1942) *decoratus* Imajima, 1982 syn.: *Spirobranchus decoratus* Paratype V.Pol.3457, 1 spec. and tube, Loc.: Angulpel reef, June 12, 1980, Lit.: Imajima, 1982: 48.
685. *Spirobranchus tricornigerus* (Rioja, 1942) var. *racemosus* Pillai, 1971 see *Spirobranchus tricornigerus decoratus*
686. *Spirobranchus* spec. V.Pol.1852.2, Loc.: 0°7'.2N 130°25'.5E, 82 m, Aug. 14, 1899, Sta. 154, S.E. V.Pol.1851, tubes 1 spec., Loc.: 2°25'S 117°43'E., 40 - 50m, June 13, 1899, Sta. 80, S.E. V.Pol.1831.2, Loc.: 3°27'S 117°36'E, 59 m, June 10, 1899, Sta. 77, S.E. V.Pol.1848, Loc.: 9°0'.3S 126°24'.5E, 112 m, Jan. 20, 1900, Sta. 289, S.E. V.Pol.1864, Loc.: Anchorage off Sawan, Siau Isl., 27 m, July 18 / 19, 1899, Sta. 125, S.E. V.Pol.1852.1, Loc.: Bank between islands of Bahuluwang and Tambolungan, south of Salayer, 8 - 10 m, May 7 / 8, 1899, Sta. 66, S.E. V.Pol.1843, Loc.: Makassar and surroundings Pulu Barang, Samalona, Ley-Ley Mouth of Tello-river, 0 - 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. unpub. data.
687. *Spirographis spallanzanii* Viviani, 1805 V. Pol. 1701, Loc.: Anchorage off Seba, Savu, up to 27 m, April 25, 1899, Sta. 58, S.E. V.Pol.1726, Loc.: Nalahaia-Bay, Nusa-Laut Isl., 46 m, Nov. 19 / 20, 1899, Sta. 234, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 24 V.Pol.1923, 1 spec., Loc.: unknown S.E. unpub. data.
688. *Spirorbis foraminosus* Busch, 1904 V. Pol. 1736, Loc.: Ambon anchorage, 40 m, Nov. 14 / 18, 1899, Sta. 231, S.E. V.Pol.1735, Loc.: Aidem. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 38.
689. *Spirorbis* spec. V. Pol.1792, Loc.: 5°43'.5N 119°40' E, 522 m, June 26, 1899, Sta. 95, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 38. V.Pol.1844, Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. unpub. data.
690. *Staurocephalus australiensis* McIntosh, 1885 V. Pol. 1915, Loc.: Borneo-Bank Pulu kabala-dua, 22 m, June 12 / 13, 1899, Sta. 79B, S.E. V.Pol.1837, Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
691. *Stenoninereis martini* Wesenberg-Lund, 1958 Syntype V.Pol.1376, Loc.: St. Martin, Devil's hok Swamp, July 26, 1955, Curacao West Indies, Sta. 542A. Lit.: Wesenberg-Lund, 1958: 9.
692. *Sternaspis laevis* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1491, Loc.: Anchorage north of Sabuda Isl., 63 m, Aug. 22 / 23, 1899, Sta. 168 S.E. V.Pol.1535, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V.Pol.1514, Loc.: Lohio Bay, Buton strait, 22 m, Sept. 20, 1899, Sta. 205, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 67, fig. 52.
693. *Sternaspis laevis* Caullery, 1944 var. *minor* Caullery, 1944 V.Pol.1528, Loc.: 7°42'S 114°12'.2E, 9 m, March 9, 1899, Sta. 4, S.E. V.Pol.1504, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 68, fig. 53.
694. *Sternaspis rietschi* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V. Pol. 1500, Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 68, fig. 54
695. *Sternaspis* spec. V.Pol.1717, 2 spec., Loc.: 10°48'.6 S 123°23'.1E, 918 m, Jan. 30, 1900, Sta. 300, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 70.
696. *Sthenelais dubiosa* Horst, 1917 see also *Fimbriosthenelais longipinnis* Syntype V.Pol.1388, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Badjo, West coast of Flores, 0 - 40 m, April 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 50, S.E. Syntype RMNH 1195, 1 spec., Loc.: idem. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 112, pl. 22, fig. 7; Pettibone, 1971: 26.
697. *Sthenelais heterochela* Horst, 1917 syn.: *Willeysthenelais heterochela* Holotype u.s. V.Pol.1383, Loc.: Sanaana Bay, east coast of Sula Besi, 22 m, Sept. 13 / 14, 1899, Sta. 193, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 113, pl. 23, figs 3 - 6; Pettibone, 1971: 23.
698. *Sthenelais longipinnis* Grube, 1870 see *Fimbriosthenelais longipinnis*
699. *Sthenelais malayana* Horst, 1917 Holotype u.s. V. Pol. 1385, Loc.: 0°58'.5N 122°55'E, 75 m, July 8, 1899, Sta. 114, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1917: 114, pl. 23, figs 7 - 9.
700. *Sthenelais orientalis* Potts, 1910 see *Willeysthenelais suluensis*
701. *Sthenelais variabilis* Potts, 1910 see *Willeysthenelais horsti*, *Willeysthenelais bandaensis* and *Fimbriosthenelais longipinnis*
702. *Sthenelanella elhersi* (Horst, 1916) see *Euleanira elhersi*
703. *Streblosoma amboinense* Caullery, 1944 Syntype, V.Pol.1785.1, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1785.2, slide, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 180, fig. 144.
704. *Streblosoma gracile* Caullery, 1944 Syntypes V. Pol. 1768, 2 fragm. and 2 spec., Loc.: 6°4'N 120°44'E, 535 m, July 1, 1899, Sta. 102, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1766, 2 fragm. and 2 spec., Loc.: 6°4'N 120°44'E, 535 m, July 1, 1899, Sta. 102, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 178, figs 141 A-C; Hutchings & Glasby, 1987: 225.
705. *Streblosoma longiremis* Caullery, 1915 Syntype V. Pol. 1783, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1915: 49, fig.1; 1944: 176, figs 138 - 140; Hutchings & Glasby, 1987: 225.
706. *Streblosoma prora* Hutchings & Glasby, 1987 cf also: *Streblosoma gracile*, *Streblosoma longiremis*, *Streblosoma quadridentatum*.
707. *Streblosoma quadridentatum* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol.1784.1, Loc.: Makassar and surroundings Pulu Barang, Samalona, Ley-Ley Mouth of Tello-river, 0 - 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. Holotype V.Pol.1784.2, slide, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 181, fig. 145; Hutchings & Glasby, 1987: 225.

708. *Streblosoma* spec. V.Pol.1782, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°40'S 132°16'E, 310 m, Dec. 10, 1899, Sta. 254, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 178.
709. *Stylarioides coronatus* Ehlers, 1908 V. Pol. 1725, 1 spec., Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 35.
710. *Stylarioides curvisetis* Caullery, 1944 syn.: *Pherusa curvisetis* Syntype V.Pol.1517, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1518, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Badjo, West coast of Flores, 0 - 40 m, April 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 50, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 34, fig. 25.
711. *Stylarioides granulosa* Caullery, 1944 syn.: *Pherusa granulosa* Syntype V.Pol.1536, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°5'.5S 113°30'E, 82 m, Febr. 23, 1900, Sta. 321, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1519, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage near Seget, west entrance Selee (Galewo-) strait, 29 m, Aug. 18 / 20, 1899, Sta. 163, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 32, fig. 23.
712. *Stylarioides nudus* Caullery, 1944 syn.: *Semoidera nuda* Syntypes V.Pol.1526, 3 spec., Loc.: 0°11'S 127°25'E, 397 m, Aug. 4, 1899, Sta. 139, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1515, 5 spec., Loc.: 6°8'N. 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1527, Loc.: 7°15'S 115°15'.6E, 289 m, March 14, 1899, Sta. 12, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1520, Loc.: idem. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 32, fig. 24.
713. *Subadyte papillifera* (Horst, 1915) see *Scalissetosus papilliferis*
714. *Subadyte pellucida* (Ehler, 1864) see *Scalissetosus pellucidum*
715. *Syllis brachychaeta* Schmarda, 1861 syn.: *Typosyllis brachychaeta* V. Pol. 1986.1, Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V. Pol. 2227.2, Loc.: 7°15'S 115°15'.6E, 289 m, March 14, 1899, Sta. 12, S.E. V. Pol. 1986.4, Loc.: 9°10'.3S 125°55'.1E, 421 m, Jan. 20, 1900, Sta. 291, S.E. V. Pol. 2227.1, Loc.: Anchorage east of Dangar Besar, Saleh Bay, 36 m, Febr. 14 / 16, 1900, Sta. 313, S.E. V. Pol. 1986.2, Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V. Pol. 1986.3, Loc.: Anchorage off the south point of Kabaëna Isl., 22 m, Sept 23, 1899, Sta. 209, S.E. V. Pol. 2227.3, Loc.: Sailus Ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
716. *Syllis cerina* Grube, 1878 syn.: *Langerhansia cerina* V. Pol. 2234, Loc.: 0°7'.2N 130°25'.5E, 82 m, Aug. 14, 1899, Sta. 154, S.E. V. Pol. 1998, Loc.: Lohio Bay, Buton strait, 22 m, Sept 20, 1899, Sta. 205, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
717. *Syllis corallicoloides* Augener, 1922 syn.: *Typosyllis corallicoloides* V. Pol. 1418.2, Loc.: April 12, 1920, coll. van der Horst V. Pol. 1418.1, Loc.: May 25, 1920, coll. van der Horst V. Pol. 1415, Loc.: Curaçao, Caracabaai, mixed with *Syllis fuscaturatus* Aug. + *Syllis sexoculata* Ehlers. coll. Dr. C.J. van der Horst, May 25, 1920 V. Pol. 1416, Loc.: Harbour Kingston, Jamaica, March 30, 1896, Exp. Chazalie unpub. data.
718. *Syllis exilis* Gravier, 1900 syn.: *Typosyllis exilis* V. Pol. 1985.3, Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. V. Pol. 1985.1, Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V. Pol. 1991, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V. Pol. 2038.1, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa, Postillon Isl., up to 36 m, March 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. V. Pol. 2038. 2, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V. Pol. 1985.4, Loc.: Entrance Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. V. Pol. 1985.5, Loc.: Jedan probably: Sta. 273-275, S.E. V. Pol. 2038.3, Loc.: probably: 8°44'.5S 116°2'.5E, 18-27 m, March 19 / 21, 1899, Sta. 19, S.E. V. Pol. 1985.2, Loc.: Sanana Bay, east coast of Sula Besi, 22 m, Sept. 13 / 14, 1899, Sta. 193, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
719. *Syllis ferrugina* (Langerhans, 1881) syn.: *Langerhansia ferrugina* V. Pol. 2222.1, Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V. Pol. 2222.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa, Postillon Isl., up to 36 m, March 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. unpub. data.
720. *Syllis gracilis* Grube, 1840 var. *magellanica* Augener, 1918 V. Pol. 1988, Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
721. *Syllis sexoculata* Ehlers, 1864 syn.: *Langerhansia sexoculata* V. Pol. 2211.1, Loc.: 3°27'S 117°36'E, 59 m, June 10, 1899, Sta. 77, S.E. V. Pol. 2211.2, Loc.: 6°8'N. 121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
722. *Syllis variegata* Grube, 1860 syn.: *Typosyllis variegata* V. Pol. 2019.2, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V. Pol. 2019.3, Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V. Pol. 2019.4, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V. Pol. 2202, Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. V. Pol. 2042, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. V. Pol. 2019.1, Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
723. *Syllis zonata* Grube, 1857 V. Pol. 1993, Loc.: Anchorage off Kilsuin West coast of Kur Isl., 20 - 45 m, Dec. 6 / 7, 1899, Sta. 250, S.E. V. Pol. 2046, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Tongkil Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 5 / 6, 1899, Sta. 109, S.E. V. Pol. 2000, Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
724. *Syllis* spec. V. Pol. 2207.3, Loc.: Anchorage of Pulu Kawassang, Paternoster Isl., 12 m, April 2, 1899, Sta. 40, S.E. V. Pol. 2207.2, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V. Pol. 2207.1, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
725. *Syllidae* spec V. Pol. 2603, Loc.: Anchorage on the east coast of Kajoa Isl., 66 m, Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 138, S.E. Det. Pettibone unpub. data.

726. *Telepsavus claparedel* (McIntosh, 1885) syn.: *Phyllochaetopterus claparedelii* V.Pol.1728.4, Loc.: 2°55'.5S 126°4'.5E, 0 - 54 m, Sept. 16 / 17, 1899, Sta. 200, S.E. V.Pol.1728.2, Loc.: 8°27' S 122°54'.5E, 247 m, Febr. 8, 1900, Sta. 306, S.E. V.Pol.1728.1, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.1730, Loc.: Wunoh Bay NW. coast of Waigeu Isl., 32 m, Aug. 12 / 13, 1899, Sta. 152, S.E. V.Pol.1728.5, Loc.: Makassar and surroundings Pulu Barang, Samalona, Ley-Ley Mouth of Tello-river, 0 - 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 26. V.Pol.2522, Loc.: idem unsp. data. ms. Augener.
727. *Telepsavus claparedel* (McIntosh, 1885) var. V. Pol. 1675, Loc.: Anchorage off Rumah Lusi, north point of Tiur Isl., 10 - 54 m, Dec. 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 248, S.E. V.Pol.1728.3, Loc.: North Bay Biaru Isl., 36 - 27 m, July 17 / 18, 1899. Sta. 123, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 27, fig. 19.
728. *Telolepidosthenia lobetoblensis* Augener & Pettibone, 1970 Holotype original designation V. Pol. 1911.2, slide, Loc.: 8°27' S 122°54'.5E, 247 m, Febr. 8, 1900, Sta. 306 S.E. Holotype original designation V.Pol.1911.1, Loc.: idem. Paratype V.Pol.2491, 1 spec., Loc.: Albatross Sta. 5382, Luzon, Philippine Isl. 128 fms. 13°15'N. 122°45'E, March 6, 1909, from USNM. 17501 Lit.: Pettibone, 1970: 206, figs 5 - 8.
729. *Terebella annulifilis* Grube, 1871 see *Loimia medusa annulifilis*
730. *Terebellides ehlersi* McIntosh, 1885 V.Pol.1729, 1 spec., Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 188.
731. *Terebellides intoshi* Caullery, 1915 Syntype V. Pol. 1595, 1 spec., Loc.: 0°12'.6S. 129°48'E, 845 m, Aug. 12, 1899, Sta. 151, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1506, Loc.: 5°39'S 122°12'E, 1886 m, Sept 22, 1899, Sta. 208, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1549, Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1513, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1544, 4 spec., Loc.: 8°4'.7S 118°44'.3E, 2060 m, April 13, 1899, Sta. 48, S.E. V.Pol.1497, Loc.: 6°24'S 124°39'E, 2798 m, Nov. 4, 1899, Sta. 221, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1915: 111; 1944: 186, fig. 149.
732. *Terebellides stroemii* Sars, 1835 V.Pol.1727.10, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°12'.2S 124°27'.3E, 73 m, Jan. 23, 1900, Sta. 294, S.E. V.Pol.1727.11, 1 spec., Loc.: 10°14'S 124°5'.5E, 8 - 36 m, Jan. 24 / 26, 1900, Sta. 296, S.E. V.Pol.1727.9, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°28'.2S 134°53'.9E, 57 m, Dec. 26, 1899, Sta. 274, S.E. V.Pol.1727.7, 2 spec., Loc.: 5°46'.7S 134°0'E, 1788 m, Dec. 21, 1899, Sta. 271, S.E. V.Pol.1727.1, 3 spec., Loc.: 7°27'.5S 113°8'E, 37 m, March 7, 1899, Sta. 1, S.E. V.Pol.1727.2, Loc.: 7°46'S 114°30'.5E, 330 m, March 10, 1899, Sta. 5, S.E. V.Pol.1727.3, Loc.: 8°44'.5S 116°2'.5E, 18 - 27 m, March 19 / 21, 1899, Sta. 19, S.E. V.Pol.1727.8, 2 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.1727.4, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Pidjot (Lombok), 0 - 22 m, March 24 / 26. 1899, Sta. 33, S.E. V.Pol.1727.5, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Nangamessi, Sumba, 0 - 36 m, April 21 / 22, 1899, Sta. 53, S.E. V.Pol.1727.12, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Sapey, Sumbawa east coast, 0 - 36 m, Febr. 12 / 13, 1900, Sta. 311, S.E. V.Pol.1727.6, 1 spec., Loc.: Elat, west coast of Great-Kei Isl., 27 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 261, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 184.
733. *Terebellides* spec. V.Pol.1867, Loc.: Sanana Bay, east coast of Sula Besi, 22 m, Sept. 13 / 14, 1899, Sta. 193, S.E. unsp. data.
734. *Tetreres ehlersi* Caullery, 1913 see *Lygdamis ehlersi*
735. *Thalenessa digitata* McIntosh, 1885 see *Euthalenessa oculata*
736. *Thelepidides malayensis* Caullery, 1944 Syntype, V. Pol. 1530, Loc.: 10°39'S 123°40'E, 520 m, Jan. 27, 1900, Sta. 297, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 139, fig. 111.
737. *Thelepus abyssorum* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1762, 1 spec., Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1763, 1 spec. Loc.: 5°39'S 122°12'E, 1886 m, Sept. 22, 1899, Sta. 208, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 175, fig. 137; Hutchings & Glasby, 1987: 239.
738. *Thelepus angustitoris* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1767, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°36'.5S 132°55'.2E, 90 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1758, 1 spec., Loc.: Bay of Bima, near southfort, 55 m, April 8 / 12, 1899, Sta. 47, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 171, fig. 134.
739. *Thelepus dubius* Caullery, 1944 Syntypes V. Pol. 1764, 2 spec., Loc.: 8°30'S 119°7'.5E, 73 m, Febr. 12, 1900, Sta. 310, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1760, 1 spec., Loc.: Sanana Bay, east coast of Sula Besi, 22 m, Sept. 13 / 14, 1899, Sta. 193, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 170, fig. 133.
740. *Thelepus extensus* Hutchings & Glasby, 1987 see *Thelepus taamensis*
741. *Thelepus malayensis* (Caullery, 1944) see *Euthelepus malayensis*
742. *Thelepus microbranchiatus* Caullery, 1944 Syntype V. Pol. 1761, Loc.: 0°11'S 127°25'E, 397 m, Aug. 4, 1899, Sta. 139, S.E. Syntypes V.Pol.1759, 2 spec., Loc.: 5°48'.2S 132°13'E, 304 m, Dec. 10, 1899, Sta. 253, S.E. Syntype V.Pol.1786, 1 spec., Loc.: Pulu Kaniungan ketjil, 11 m, June 21, 1899, Sta. 89?, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 172, fig. 135.
743. *Thelepus praecox* Hutchings & Glasby, 1987 cf. also: *Thelepus abyssorum*
744. *Thelepus robustus* (Grube, 1878) V. Pol. 1772.6, Loc.: Anchorage off Lilintah, south coast of Misool, 36 m, Aug. 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 176, S.E. V.Pol.1772.9, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.1772.1, Loc.: Bay of Pidjot (Lombok), 0 - 22 m, March 24 / 26, 1899, Sta. 33, S.E. V.Pol.1772.10, Loc.: Bay of Sapey, Sumbawa east coast, 0 - 36 m, Febr. 12 / 13, 1900, Sta. 311, S.E. V.Pol.1772.4, Loc.: East side of Pajunga Isl., Kwandang Bay, 75 m, July 9 / 11, 1899, Sta. 115, S.E. V.Pol.1772.3, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1772.2, 2 spec., Loc.: Makassar and surroundings Pulu Barang, Samalona, Ley-Ley Mouth of Tello-river, 0 - 32 m, May 10 / June 7, 1899, Sta. 71, S.E. V.Pol.1772.7, 1 fragm.,

- Loc.: Saleyer-anchorage including surroundings, up to 36 m, Sept. 26 / Oct. 26, 1899, Sta. 213, S.E. V.Pol.1772.5, 1 spec., Loc.: Waru Bay, North coast of Ceram, 18 m, Aug. 28 / 29, 1899, Sta. 174, S.E. V.Pol.1772.8, 1 fragm., Loc.: West side of Taam Isl., 9 - 36 m, Dec. 8 / 9, 1899, Sta. 252, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 166; Hutchings & Glasby, 1987: 241.
745. *Thelepus taamensis* Caullery, 1944 syn.: *Thelepus extensus* Holotype V.Pol.1757, Loc.: 5°40'S 132°16'E, 310 m, Dec. 10, 1899, Sta. 254, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 173, fig. 136; Hutchings & Glasby, 1987: 234.
746. *Thelepus thoraclus* (Grube, 1870) V. Pol. 1769.3, 2 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Kawio and Kamboling Isl. Karkaralong group, 23 - 31 m, July 22 / 23, Sta. 129, S.E. V.Pol.1769.2, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Seba, Savu, 0 - 27 m, April 25, 1899, Sta. 58, S.E. V.Pol.1769.4, Loc.: Anchorage off the south point of Kabaena Isl., 22 m, Sept 23, 1899, Sta. 209, S.E. V.Pol.1769.1, 1 spec., Loc.: off Labuan (Pandan) Lombok, Reef, 18 m, March, 27, 1899, Sta. 34, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 167.
747. *Thelepus* (or *Streblosoma*) spec. V. Pol. 1938.3, Loc.: Ambon Anchorage, 36 - 54 m, Sept. 5 / 11, 1899, Sta. (probably) 181, S.E. V.Pol.1938.1, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. V.Pol.1938.2, Loc.: Haingsisi, Samau Isl., Timor, 23 m, April 27 / 28, 1899, Sta. 60, S.E. unpub. data.
748. *Thelepus* spec. V.Pol.1869, Loc.: 7°42'S 114°12'.2E, 9 m, March 9, 1899, Sta. 4, S.E. unpub. data.
749. *Thormora trissochaeta* (Grube, 1870) V.Pol.1457.1, 2 spec., Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.1457.2, 2 fragm., Loc.: Ambon anchorage, 40 m, Nov. 14 / 18, 1899, Sta. 231, S.E. V.Pol.1457.4, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Rumah Lusi, north point of Tiur Isl., 10 - 54 m, Dec. 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 248, S.E. V.Pol.1457.5, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage east of Sailus Besar, Pateroster Isl., 694 - 36 m, Febr. 17 / 18, 1900, Sta. 315, S.E. V.Pol.1457.3, 1 fragm., Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 7; 1917: 75.
750. *Timarete afer* (Ehler, 1908) see *Cirratulus afer*
751. *Timarete anchylochaeta* (Schmarda, 1861) see *Audouinia anchylochaeta*
752. *Tomopteris apsteini* Rosa, 1908 V. Pol. 2213, Loc.: Ternate anchorage, 23 m, July 29 / Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 136 S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
753. *Tomopteris carpenteri* Quatrefages, 1865 V. Pol. 2032, Loc.: 3°32'.5S 124°15'.5E, 4892 m, Sept. 19, 1899, Sta. 203, S.E. V.Pol.2027, Loc.: 6°40'.6S 123°14'.7E, 2477 m, Oct. 31, 1899, Sta. 217, S.E. V.Pol.2029, 1 spec., Loc.: 8°0'.5S 118°34'.7E, 1600 m, April 7, 1899, Sta. 46A, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
754. *Tomopteris cavallii* Rosa, 1908 V. Pol. 2024.6, Loc.: 0°17'.6S 129°14'.5E, 1855 m, Aug. 10, 1899, Sta. 148, S.E. V.Pol.2024.7, 4 spec., Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2024.5, 1 spec., Loc.: 0°36'S 128°32'.7E, 512 m, Aug. 9, 1899, Sta. 146, S.E. V.Pol.2024.1, Loc.: 1°0'.4S 127°25'.3E, 1950 m, Aug. 5, 1899, Sta. 141, S.E. V.Pol.2024.2, Loc.: 1°4'.5S 127°52'.6E, 1454 m, Aug. 7, 1899, Sta. 143, S.E. V.Pol.2024.9, Loc.: 3°32'.5S 124°15'.5E, 4892 m, Sept. 19, 1899, Sta. 203, S.E. V.Pol.2024.8, 2 spec., Loc.: idem. V.Pol.2024.12, Loc.: 4°30'S 129°20'E, 4237 m, Dec. 2, 1899, Sta. 242, S.E. V.Pol.2024.11, Loc.: 5700 m, north 279°, east from Southpoint of South Lucipara Isl., 894 m, Nov. 8, 1899, Sta. 225, S.E. V.Pol.2024.13, Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.2024.4, Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V.Pol.2024.10, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
755. *Tomopteris ilgulata* Rosa, 1908 V. Pol. 2057, Loc.: 3°20'S 127°22'.9E, 1536 m, Sept. 12, 1899, Sta. 185, S.E. V.Pol.1868, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°47'.5S 128°40'.5E, 750 m, Jan. 9, 1900, Sta. 276, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
756. *Tomopteris mariana* Greeff, 1885 see *Tomopteris rolasi*
757. *Tomopteris nationalis* Apstein, 1900 V.Pol.2025.6, Loc.: 0°17'.6S 129°14'.5E, 1855 m, Aug. 10, 1899, Sta. 148, S.E. V.Pol.2025.11, Loc.: 1°45'.3S 127°8'.3E, 680 m, Sept. 15, 1899, Sta. 197, S.E. V.Pol.2025.10, Loc.: 1°53'.5S 126°39'E, 1504 m, Sept. 15, 1899, Sta. 194, S.E. V.Pol.2025.9, Loc.: 3°20'S 127°22'.9E, 1536 m, Sept. 12, 1899, Sta. 185, S.E. V.Pol.2025.12, Loc.: 3°32'.5S 124°15'.5E, 4892 m, Sept. 19, 1899, Sta. 203, S.E. V.Pol.2025.14, Loc.: 6°47'.5S 128°40'.5E, 750 m, Jan. 9, 1900, Sta. 276, S.E. V.Pol.2025.1, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.2025.5, Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V.Pol.2025.8, Loc.: Anchorage off Kampong Kelang, south coast of Manipa Isl., 36 m, Sept. 11 / 12, 1899, Sta. 184, S.E. V.Pol.2025. 2, Loc.: Anchorage off Kapul Isl., Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 106, S.E. V.Pol.2025.4, Loc.: Anchorage off Laiwui, coast of Obi Major, 23 m, Aug. 5 / 7, 1899, Sta. 142, S.E. V.Pol.2025.7, Loc.: Gisser, anchorage between this island and Ceram Laut, 18 m, Aug. 26 / 28, 1899, Sta. 172, S.E. V.Pol.2025.13, Loc.: Lohio Bay, Buton strait, 22 m, Sept. 20, 1899 Sta. 205, S.E. V.Pol.2025.16, Loc.: Near Buton, Sta. 204 to 207, S.E. V.Pol.2025.15, Loc.: Sulu, June / July, 1899, Sta. 98-109, S.E. V.Pol.2026, Loc.: Ternate anchorage, 23 m, July 29 / Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 136 S.E. V.Pol.2025.3, Loc.: idem unpub. data. ms. Augener.
758. *Tomopteris rolasi* Greeff, 1885 syn.: *Tomopteris mariana* V. Pol.1963, Loc.: 1°38'N 124°38'.2E, 0-900 m, July 13, 1899, Sta. 118, S.E. V.Pol.1982. 2, Loc.: 1°45'.3S 127°8'.3E, 680 m, Sept. 15, 1899, Sta. 197, S.E. V.Pol.1982.1, Loc.: 1°53'.5S 126°39'E, 1504 m, Sept. 15, 1899, Sta. 194, S.E. V.Pol.1975, Loc.: 4°27'.1N 125°25'.7E, 1645 m, July 22, 1899, Sta. 128, S.E. V.Pol.1983, Loc.: 5°44'.7S 126°27'.3E, 4391 m, Nov. 6, 1899, Sta. 223, S.E.

- V.Pol.1970, Loc.: 6°10.3'N 121°32'E, 73 m, July 5, 1899, Sta. 108, S.E. V.Pol.2021, Loc.: 7°55'.5S 114°26'E, 15 m and more, March 11, 1899, Sta. 77, S.E. V.Pol.2023, Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V.Pol.2022, 6 spec., Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1971, Loc.: Anchorage off Kapul Isl., Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 106, S.E. V.Pol.1874, Loc.: idem. V.Pol.1987, Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V.Pol.1882, Loc.: Anchorage on north-east side of Daram Isl., (False Pisongs) east coast of Misool, 49 m, Aug. 20 / 22, 1899, Sta. 165, S.E. V.Pol.1964, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage on the east coast of Kajoa Isl., 66 m, Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 138, S.E. V.Pol.1969, 1 spec., Loc.: Fau-anchorage and laguna, west coast of Gebé Isl., 31 m, Aug. 10 / 11, 1899, Sta. 149, S.E. V.Pol.1967, Loc.: Pulu Sanquisiapo, Tawi-Tawi Isl., Sulu archipelago, 12 m, June 24 / 25, 1899, Sta. 93, S.E. V.Pol.1873, Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E. V.Pol.2030, Loc.: Sulu, June / July, 1899, Sta. 98-109, S.E. V.Pol.1965, Loc.: Ternate anchorage, 23 m, July 29 / Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 136 S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
759. *Tomopteris* spec. V. Pol.1978, Loc.: 5°53'.8 S 132°48'.8 E, 560 m, Dec. 18, 1899, Sta. 262, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
760. *Torrea candida* (Delle Chiaje, 1841) see *Alciopa candida*
761. *Travisia horstii* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V.Pol.2148, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 47, fig. 40.
762. *Trophoniella avicularia* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V. Pol. 1598, Loc.: Between Losios and Broken Isl., west coast of Salawattii, 18 m, Aug. 18, 1899, Sta. 162, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 35, fig. 27.
763. *Trophoniella intoshi* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V. Pol. 1600, Loc.: 9°3'.4S 119°56'.7E, 960 m, April 20, 1899, Sta. 52, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 38, fig. 29.
764. *Trophoniella sibogae* Caullery, 1944 Holotype V. Pol. 1599, Loc.: 10°52'.4S 123°1'.1E, 34 m, Jan. 27 / 29, 1900, Sta. 299, S.E. Lit.: Caullery, 1944: 36, fig. 28.
765. *Trypanosyllis zebra* (Grube, 1860) V. Pol. 2039.3, Loc.: 0°32'.9S 130°14'.6E, 45 m, Aug. 15 / 16, 1899, Sta. 157, S.E. V.Pol.2039.7, Loc.: 10°38'.S 123°25'.2E, 22 m, Jan. 30 / Febr. 1, 1900, Sta. 301, S.E. V.Pol.2039.5, Loc.: 5°56'.5S 132°47'.7E, 595 m, Dec. 19, 1899, Sta. 266, S.E. V.Pol.2039.2, Loc.: 6°7'.5N 120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. V.Pol.1966.1, Loc.: 7°55'.5S 114°26'E, 15 m and more, March 11, 1899, Sta. 7, S.E.V.Pol.1966.3, Loc.: 8°39'.1S 127°4'.4E, 34 m, Jan. 18, 1900, Sta. 285, S.E. V.Pol.2039.6, Loc.: Anchorage off Pasir Pandjang, west coast of Binongka, 278 m, Nov. 1 / 3, 1899, Sta. 220, S.E. V.Pol.2039.4, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Jedan, East coast of Aru Isl., 13 m, Dec. 23 / 26, 1899, Sta. 273, S.E. V.Pol.1966.2, Loc.: Anchorage off Pulu Sarassa Postillion, up to 36 m, April 4 / 5, 1899, Sta. 43, S.E. V.Pol.1966.5, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. V.Pol.1966.7, Loc.: Jedan probably: Sta. 273-275, S.E. V.Pol.1966.6, Loc.: Lombok, March, 1899, Sta. 19, 32 or 33, S.E. V.Pol.2039. 1, Loc.: Southeast side of Pearl Bank Sulu Archipelago, 125 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96, S.E.V.Pol.1966.4, Loc.: Sulu, June / July, 1899, Sta. 98-109, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
766. *Typhloscolex muelleri* Busch, 1851 V.Pol.1845, Loc.: Sulu, June / July, 1899, Sta. 98-109, S.E. V.Pol.2061, Loc.: Ternate anchorage, 23 m, July 29 / Aug. 3, Sta. 136, S.E. V.Pol.2201, Loc.: 8°24'.7S 115°23'.5E, 178 m, March 23, 1899, Sta. 29, S.E. V.Pol.1977.6, Loc.: 3°20'S 127°22'.9E, 1536 m, Sept. 12, 1899, Sta. 185, S.E. V.Pol.1977.7, 2 spec., Loc.: 5°7'.5S 122°39'E, 148 m, Sept. 21, 1899, Sta. 207, S.E. V.Pol.1977.1, Loc.: 6°59'S 115°24'.7E, 22 m, March 15 / 16, 1899, Sta. 16, S.E. V.Pol.1977.4, 3 spec., Loc.: Anchorage north of Sabuda Isl., 63 m, Aug. 22 / 23, 1899, Sta. 168, S.E. V.Pol.1977.2, Loc.: Anchorage north of Salomakiëe (Damar-) Isl., 45 m, Aug. 7 / 9, 1899, Sta. 144, S.E. V.Pol.1977.5, Loc.: Anchorage off Aijatuning, west coast of New Guinea, 57 m, Aug. 23 / 25, 1899, Sta. 169, S.E. V.Pol.1977.3, Loc.: Anchorage on north-east side of Daram Isl., (False Pisongs) east coast of Misool, 49 m, Aug. 20 / 22, 1899, Sta. 165, S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
767. *Typosyllis brachychaeta* (Schmarda, 1861) see *Syllis brachychaeta*
768. *Typosyllis corallicoloida* Augener, 1922 see *Syllis corallicoloides*
769. *Typosyllis exilis* (Gravier, 1900) see *Syllis exilis*
770. *Typosyllis (Typosyllis) bifurcata* Hartmann-Schröder, 1980 Holotype V.Pol.2696, Loc.: Anegada deep Bay, April 23, 1978, no. 113, 18°44' 20"N. 64°18' 18" W.Lit.: Hartmann-Schröder, 1980: 390, figs 6-9.
771. *Typosyllis variegata* (Grube, 1860) see *Syllis variegata*
772. *Vanadis crystallina* Greeff, 1876 V.Pol.1979.2, Loc.: 0°17'.6S 129°14'.5E, 1855 m, Aug. 10, 1899, Sta. 148, S.E. V.Pol.1980, 1 female, Loc.: 4°27'.1N 125°25'.7E, 1645 m, July 22, 1899, Sta. 128, S.E. V.Pol.1973, 3 fragm., Loc.: 5°56'.7N 126°25'E, 0 - 36 m, July 25 / 27, 1899, Sta. 133, S.E. V.Pol.1984, 1 spec., Loc.: 6°47'.5S 128°40'.5E, 750 m, Jan. 9, 1900, Sta. 276, S.E. V.Pol.1979.3, 4 fragm., Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.1974, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Kawio and Kamboling Isl. Karkaralong group, 23 - 31 m, July 22 / 23, 1899, Sta. 129, S.E. V.Pol.1979.1, 1 spec., Loc.: Ternate anchorage, 23 m, July 29 / Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 136 S.E. unpub. data. ms. Augener.
773. *Vanadis formosa* Claparede, 1870 (labeled *Vanadis formosana*) V.Pol.1955.1, Loc.: 5700 m north 279° east from Southpoint of South Lucipara Isl., 894 m, Nov. 8, 1899, Sta. 225, S.E. V.Pol.1955.2, Loc.: 8°25'.2S 127°18'.4E, 27 - 54 m, Jan. 15 / 17, 1900, Sta. 282, S.E. V.Pol.1972, 1 spec., Loc.: Anchorage off Kapul Isl., Sulu archipelago, 13 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 106, S.E. V.Pol.1968, 1 fragm., Loc.: Bank be-

tween islands of Bahuluwang and Tambolongan, south of Salayer, 8 - 10 m, May 7 / 8, 1899, Sta. 66, S.E. V.Pol.1976, 1 spec., Loc.: Ternate anchorage, 23 m, July 29 / Aug. 3, 1899, Sta. 136 S.E. unsp. data. ms. Augener.

774. *Vermillopsis glandigerus* Gravier, 1908 V.Pol.1870, Loc.: 0°3'.8N 130°24'.3E, 141 m, Aug. 14, 1899, Sta. 153, S.E. V.Pol.1737, Loc.: 5°53'.8S 132°48'.8E, 560 m, Dec. 18, 1899, Sta. 262, S.E. V.Pol.2124, Loc.: 6°8'.N.121°19'E, 275 m, July 4, 1899, Sta. 105, S.E. V.Pol.1866, Loc.: 7°15'S 115°15'.6E, 289 m, March 14, 1899, Sta. 12, S.E. unsp. data. V.Pol.1743, Loc.: 5°29'.2S 132°52'.5E, 487 m, Dec. 16, 1899, Sta. 259, S.E. Lit.: Mesnil & Fauvel, 1939: 31.
775. *Vermillopsis* spec. V. Pol. 1871, Loc.: 0°7'.2 N 130°25'.5E, 82 m, Aug. 14, 1899, Sta. 154, S.E. V.Pol.1846.2, Loc.: 1°0'.5N. 122°56'E, 80 m, July 12, 1899, Sta. 117, S.E. V.Pol.1846.3, Loc.: North Bay Biarú Isl., 36 - 27 m, July 17 / 18, 1899, Sta. 123, S.E. unsp. data.
776. *Weberia pustulata* Horst, 1915 Lectotype, by present designation, originally desected specimen V.Pol.1472.2, 1 spec., Loc.: 7°24'S 118°15'.2E, 794 m, April 6, 1899, Sta. 45, S.E. Paralectotypes V.Pol.1472.1, 2 spec., Loc.: 7°36'S 117°30'.8E, 694 m, Febr. 17, 1900, Sta. 314, S.E. Lit.: Horst, 1915: 246, figs 1 - 2; 1917: 88, pl. 19 figs 11 - 12; 1918: 178. Topotype V.Pol.2204, 1 spec., Loc.: as lectotype. unsp. data. ms. Augener.
777. *Websterinereis foli* (Fauvel, 1930) syn.: *Leptoneireis foli*, *Laonereis foli* V.Pol.2098, epistoke (male), Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240?, S.E. V.Pol.2045, Loc.: Sailus ketjil, Paternoster Isl., up to 27 m, March 30 / 31, 1899, Sta. 37, S.E. unsp. data.
778. *Willeysthenelais bandaensis* Pettibone, 1971 was named *Sthenelais variabilis* in Horst, 1917: 111 Holotype by original designation V.Pol.1387.4, Loc.: Banda Anchorage, 9 - 45 m, Nov. 22 / Dec. 1, 1899, Sta. 240, S.E. Lit.: Pettibone, 1970: 18, fig. 11.
779. *Willeysthenelais heterochela* (Horst, 1917) see *Sthenelais heterochela*
780. *Willeysthenelais horsti* Pettibone, 1971 was named *Sthenelais variabilis* in Horst, 1917: 111 Holotype by original designation V.Pol.1387.5, Loc.: 5°36'.5S 132°55'.2E, 90 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. Paratype V.Pol.1387.3, 1 spec., Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. Paratype V.Pol.1387.1, Loc.: Bay of Madura and other localities in the southern part of Molo-strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51, S.E. Paratype USNM 43554, 1 spec., Loc.: Madura Bay and other localities in the southern part of Molo Strait, 69 - 91 m, April 19, 1899, Sta. 51 Paratype RMNH 1197, 1 spec., Loc.: 1°42'.5S 130°47'.5E, 32 m, Aug. 20, 1899, Sta. 164, S.E. Paratype RMNH.1196, 1 spec., Loc.: 5°36'.5S 132°55'.2E, 90 m, Dec. 16 / 18, 1899, Sta. 260, S.E. Lit.: Pettibone, 1971: 15, figs 9 - 10.
781. *Willeysthenelais suluensis* Pettibone, 1971 was named *Sthenelais orientalis* in Horst, 1917: 113. Holotype original designation V.Pol.1386, Loc.: 6°7'.5N

120°26'E, 16 - 23 m, June 28 / 30, 1899, Sta. 99, S.E. Paratype RMNH 1194, 1 spec., Loc.: South-east side of Pearl Bank, Sulu archipelago, 15 m, June 27, 1899, Sta. 96 S.E. Lit.: Pettibone, 1971: 18, fig. 12.

782. *Zachsiella nigromaculata* (Grube, 1878) see *Eupanthalis nigromaculata*

REFERENCES

- Augener, H., 1927. Polychaeten von Curaçao. Bijdr. Dierk., 25 : 39- 82.
- Augener, H., 1934. Polychaeten aus den Zoologischen Museum von Leiden und Amsterdam. Zool. Meded., 17(1-2): 177-410.
- Augener, H. & M. H. Pettibone, 1970. See Pettibone M. H., 1970.
- Benedict, J. E., 1886. Description of ten species and one new genus of annelids from the dredgings of the U. S. Fish Commission Steamer Albatross. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 9: 547-553.
- Ben-Eliahu, M. N., 1976. Polychaete cryptofauna from rims of similar intertidal vermetid reefs on the Mediterranean coast of Israel and in the Gulf of Elat: Serpulidae (Polychaeta Sedentaria). Israel J. Zool., 25: 103-119.
- Caulery, M., 1913. Sur le genre Pallasia Quatref. et la région prostomiale des Sabellariens. Bull. Soc. zool. France, 38: 198-203.
- Caulery, M., 1914. Sur les polychètes du genre Prionospio Malmgr. Bull. Soc. zool. France, 39: 335-361.
- Caulery, M., 1915. Sur les Térébelliens de la tribu des Thelepinæ. Examen des genres. Tube spiralé de Streblosoma longiremis n.sp. Bull. Soc. zool. France, 40: 44-53.
- Caulery, M., 1915. Sur les Térébelliens du genre Pista Malmgr. et en particulier sur les uncini de ces annélides. Bull. Soc. zool. France, 40: 68-78.
- Caulery, M., 1915. Sur quelques particularités du genre Spiophanes Grube, et sur une nouvelle espèce du genre (Spiophanes malayensis n. sp.) Bull. Soc. zool. France, 40: 104-110.
- Caulery, M., 1915. Sur les Terebellides Malmgen du Siboga et les Térébelliens voisins. Bull. Soc. zool. France, 40: 111-116.
- Caulery, M., 1915. Sur les Térébellides de la sousfamille Polycirridae Malmgr. - I Delimitation des genres - II Polycirrus arenivorus n. sp. Bull. Soc. zool. France, 40: 239-248.
- Caulery, M., 1944. Polychètes sédentaires de l'Expedition du Siboga. Siboga Exp. monogr. XXIV (2.bis) livre CXXXIX: 1-204.
- Hanley, J. R., 1987. Taxonomic status of some species formerly referred to Malmgrenia MacIntosh 1874, with the description of a new genus Lobopelma (Polychaeta: Polynoidae). Beagle, Rec. N. Terr. Mus. Arts Sci., 4 (1): 147-163
- Hanley, J. R., 1989. Revision of the scaleworm genera Arc-tonoe Chamberlin and Gastrolepidia Schmarda (Polychaeta, Polynoidae) with the erection of a new subfamily Arctonoinae. Beagle. Rec. N. T. Mus. Arts Sci., 6 (1): 1-34.

- Hartmann-Schröder, G., 1962, Die Polychaeten des Eulitorals. In: G. Hartmann-Schröder & G. Hartmann (eds). Zur Kenntnis des Eulitorals der Chilenische Pazifikküste. Mitt. Hamb. Zool. Mus. Inst., 60 Suppl.: 57-167.
- Hartmann-Schröder, G., 1980, Amsterdam Expeditions to the west Indian Islands Report 9. Die Polychaeten der Amsterdam-Expeditionen nach Westindien. Bijdr. Dierk. 50 (2): 387-401.
- Hartmann-Schröder, G., 1991 Die Polychaeten der Amsterdam-Expedition nach der Insel Ascension (Zentral-Atlantik). Bijdr. Dierk.61(3): in press.
- Horst, R., 1922. On some polychaetous annelids from Curaçao. Bijdr. Dierk., 22: 193-201.
- Horst, R., 1889. Contribution towards the knowledge of the Annelida Polychaeta. Notes Leyden Mus., 11: 161-185.
- Horst, R., 1903. New species of the genus *Euphrosyne* from the Siboga Expedition with a table of the species hitherto known. Notes Leyden Mus., 23: 213-222.
- Horst, R., 1910. On the genus *Chloeia*, with some new species from the Malay-Archipelago, partly collected by the Siboga Expedition. Notes Leyden Mus., 32: 169-175.
- Horst, R., 1911. On the genus *Notopygos*, with some new species from the Malay- Archipelago collected by the Siboga Expedition. Notes Leyden Mus., 33: 241-247.
- Horst, R., 1911. On the synonymy of *Pherecardia lobata* Horst. Notes Leyden Mus., 34: 17-21.
- Horst, R., 1912. Polychaeta errantia of the Siboga Expedition, I Amphinomidae, Siboga Exp. monogr. XXI (1.a.) livr.LXII: 1-43, pls 1-10.
- Horst, R., 1913. On two remarkable species of Aphroditidae of the Siboga Expedition. Notes Leyden Mus., 35: 161-168.
- Horst, R., 1913. On Malayan species of the genus *Psammolyce*. Notes Leyden Mus., 35: 186-192.
- Horst, R., 1915. On new and little-known species of Polynoinae from the Netherlands' East-Indies. Zool. Meded. Leiden, 1: 2-20.
- Horst, R., 1915. On a remarkable polynoid-worm *Weberia pustulata* nov. gen. nov. spec. from the Malayan abyss. Zool. Meded. Leiden, 1: 246-247.
- Horst, R., 1916. A contribution to our knowledge of the Sigalioninae. Zool. Meded. Leiden, 2: 11-14.
- Horst, R., 1916. Malayan species of the genera *Aphroditella*, *Hermione*, *Laetmonice* and *Aphrogenia*. Zool. Meded. Leiden, 2 (2): 65-77.
- Horst, R., 1916. On a new genus of Aphroditidae from the Netherlands' East-Indies. Zool. Meded. Leiden, 2: 63-64.
- Horst, R., 1917. A contribution towards our knowledge of the Polychaeta of South Africa. Zool. Meded. Leiden, 3: 285-288.
- Horst, R., 1917. Polychaeta errantia of the Siboga Expedition, II Aphroditidae and Chrysopetalidae. Siboga Exp. monogr., XXIV^{1.b.} livr.LXXX: 45-143, pls. 11-29.
- Horst, R., 1918. On the supposed identity of *Bathynoe nodulosus* Dill. and *Weberia pustulata* Horst. Zool. Meded. Leiden, 4: 178.
- Horst, R., 1918. On a species of *Lycastis* and three aberrant forms of *Nereidae* from the Dutch East Indies. Zool. Meded. Leiden, 4: 246-250.
- Horst, R., 1919. Three new *Nereis*-species from the Dutch East Indies. Zool. Meded. Leiden, 5 (2): 59-64.
- Horst, R., 1921. A review of the family of Hesionidae with a description of two new species. Zool. Meded. Leiden, 6 (2-3): 73-83.
- Horst, R., 1922. On some polychaetous annelids from Curaçao. Bijdr. Dierk., 22: 193-201.
- Horst, R., 1923. On three remarkable Annelida Polychaeta. Zool. Meded. Leiden, 7 (4): 221-224.
- Horst, R., 1924. Polychaeta errantia of the Siboga Expedition, III. *Nereidae* and *Hesionidae*. Siboga Exp. monogr., XXIV^{1.c.} livr.XCIX: 145-198, pls 30 - 36.
- Hutchings, P. & C. Glasby, 1986. A revision of the genus *Euthelepus* (Terebellidae: Thelepininae). Rec. Austr. Mus., 38: 105-117.
- Hutchings, P. & C. Glasby, 1986. The Polycirrinae (Polychaeta: Terebellidae) from Australia. Rec. Austr. Mus., 38: 319-350.
- Hutchings, P. & C. Glasby, 1987. The Thelepininae (Terebellidae) from Australia, with a discussion on the generic and specific characters of the subfamily. Bull. biol. Soc. Wash., 7: 217-250.
- Imajima, M., 1977. Serpulidae (Annelida, Polychaeta) collected around Chichi-jima (Ogasawara Islands). Mem. Natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo, 10: 89-111.
- Imajima, M., 1978. Serpulidae (Annelida, Polychaeta) collected around Nii-jima and O-shima, Izu Islands. Mem. Natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo, 11: 49-72.
- Imajima, M., 1979. Serpulidae (Annelida, Polychaeta) collected around cape Shionomisaki, Kii Peninsula. Mem. Natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo, 12: 159-183.
- Imajima, M., 1982. Serpulinae (Polychous Annelids) from the Palau and Yap Islands, Micronesia. Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool., 23: 37-55.
- Imajima, M. & H. A. ten Hove, 1986. Serpulinae (Annelida, Polychaeta) from Nauru, the Gilbert Islands (Kiribati) and the Solomon Islands. Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool., 32: 1-16.
- Imajima, M. & H. A. ten Hove, 1989. Two new species of serpulids (Annelida, Polychaeta) from Sesoko Island, Okinawa. Bull. Nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo, (A) 15(1): 11-17.
- Jones, M. L., 1974. On the Caobangiidae, a new family of the Polychaeta, with a redescription of *Caobangia billeti* Giard. Smith. Contr. Zool., 175: 1-55.
- Jones, M. L., 1978. Three new species of *Magelona* (Annelida, Polychaeta) and a redescription of *Magelona pitelkai* Hartman. Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., 91(1): 336-363.
- Knight-Jones, P., 1978. New Spirorbidae (Polychaeta: Sedentaria) from the east Pacific, Atlantic, Indian and Southern Oceans. Zool. J. Linn. Soc., 64(3): 201-240.
- Mesnil, F. & P. Fauvel, 1939. Polychètes sédentaires de l'expédition du "Siboga". Siboga Exp. monogr., XXIV^{2.} livr.CXXXIII: 1 - 42.
- Monro, C. C. A., 1933. The Polychaeta Sedentaria collected by Dr. C. Crossland at Colón, in the Panama region, and the Galapagos Islands during the expedition of the S. Y. "St. George". Proc. Zool. Soc. London, (4)1933: 1039-1092.
- Parab, P. P. & U. D. Gaikwad, 1989. Occurrence and ecology of *Serpula indica* sp. nov. (Serpulidae-Polychaeta)

- from Ratnagiri coast. *J. Ecobiol.*, 1(3): 223-232.
- Perkins, T. H., 1991. *Calcisabella piloseta*, a new genus and species of Sabellinae (Polychaeta: Sabellidae). *Bull. Mar. Science*, 48(2): 261-267, 1991.
- Pettibone, M. H., 1961. New species of polychaete worms from the Atlantic Ocean, with a revision of the Doruileidae. *Proc. biol. Soc. Wash.* 74: 164-185.
- Pettibone, M. H., 1969. *Australaugeneria pottsi*, new name for *Polynoe longicirrus* Potts, from the Maldivian islands (Polychaeta; Polynoidae). *Proc. biol. Soc. Wash.*, 82: 519-524.
- Pettibone, M. H., 1969. Review of some species referred to *Scalisetosus* McIntosh (Polychaeta, polynoidae). *Proc. biol. Soc. Wash.*, 82: 1-30.
- Pettibone, M. H., 1969. The genera *Polyeunoa* McIntosh, *Hololepidella* Willey, and three new genera (Polychaeta, Polynoidae). *Proc. biol. Soc. Wash.*, 82: 43-62.
- Pettibone, M. H., 1969. The genera *Sithenelana* Moore and *Euleanira* Horst (Polychaeta, Sigalionidae). *Proc. biol. Soc. Wash.*, 82: 429-438.
- Pettibone, M. H., 1969. Revision of the aphroditoid polychaetes of the family Eulephtidae Chamberlin (= Eulepidinae Darboux; = Pareulepididae Hartman). *Smith. Contr. Zool.*, 41: 1-44.
- Pettibone, M. H., 1970. Polychaeta errantia of the Siboga Expedition, IV. Some additional Polychaetes of the Polynoidae, Hesionidae, Nereidae, Goniadidae, Eunicidae and Onuphidae, selected as new species by the late Dr. Hermann Augener, with remarks on other related species. *Siboga Exp. monogr.*, XXIV.1.d. livr.CXLVII: 199-270.
- Pettibone, M. H., 1970. Two new genera of Sigalionidae (Polychaeta). *Proc. biol. Soc. Wash.*, 83: 365-386.
- Pettibone, M. H., 1970. Revision of the genus *Euthalenessa* Darboux (Polychaeta; Sigalionidae). *Smith. Contr. Zool.*, 52: 1-30.
- Pettibone, M. H., 1970. Revision of some species referred to *Leanira* Kinberg (Polychaeta: Sigalionidae). *Smith. Contr. Zool.*, 53: 1-25.
- Pettibone, M. H., 1971. Partial revision of the genus *Sithenelais* Kinberg (Polychaeta, Sigalionidae) with diagnoses of two new genera. *Smith. Contr. Zool.*, 109: 1-40.
- Pettibone, M. H., 1975. Review of the genus *Hermedia* with a description of a new species (Polychaeta: Polynoidae: Lepidonotinae). *Proc. biol. Soc. Wash.*, 88 (22): 223-248.
- Pettibone, M. H., 1986. Review of the Iphioninae (Polychaeta: Polynoidae) and revision of *Iphione cimex* Quatrefages, *Gattyana deludens* Fauvel, and *Harmothoe iphionelloides* Johnson (Harmothoinae). *Smith. Contr. Zool.*, 428: 1-44.
- Pettibone, M. H., 1989. Revision of the Aphroditoid polychaetes of the family Acoetidae Kinberg (= Polyodontidae Augener) and reestablishment of *Acoetes* Audouin and Milne-Edwards, 1832, and *Euarche* Ehlers, 1887. *Smith. Contr. Zool.*, 464: 1 - 138.
- Straughan, D., 1967. Marine Serpulidae (Annelida, Polychaeta) of eastern Queensland and New South Wales. *Austr. J. Zool.*, 15: 201-261.
- ten Hove, H. A., 1973. Sepulinae (Polychaeta from the Caribbean: II- The genus *Sclerostyla*. *Stud. Fauna Curaçao*. 32: 1-21.
- ten Hove, H. A., 1975. Sepulinae (Polychaeta) from the Caribbean: III - The genus *Pseudovermilia*. *Stud. Fauna Curaçao Caribb. Isl.*, 156: 46-101, pl. 1-7.
- ten Hove, H. A., 1989. Sepulinae (Polychaeta) from the Caribbean: IV- *Pseudovermilia madracicola* sp.n. a symbiont of corals. *Stud. in honour of Dr. Pieter Wagenaar Hummelinck*, (123): 135-144.
- ten Hove, H. A., 1990. Description of *Hydroides bulbosus* sp. nov. (Polychaeta, Serpulidae), from the Iranian Gulf, with a terminology for opercula of Hydroides. *Beaufortia*, 41(16): 115-120.
- ten Hove, H. A. & H. Zibrowius, 1986. *Laminatubus alvini* gen. et sp.n. and *Protis hydrothermica* sp.n. (Polychaeta, Serpulidae) from the bathyal hydrothermal vent communities in the eastern Pacific. *Zool. Scripta*, 15(1): 21-31.
- Treadwell, A. L., 1931. Three new species of polychaetous annelids in the collections of the United States National Museum. *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, 80(2): 1-5.
- Treadwell, A. L., 1934. *Sphaeropomatus miamiensis*, a new genus and species of serpulid polychaete. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 24(8): 339-341.
- Tydemann, M. G. F., 1900. *Liste des stations de la campagne scientifique du "Siboga"*. Brill, Leiden.
- Wesenberg-Lund, 1958. Lesser Antillean polychaetes, chiefly from brackish water, with a survey and a bibliography of fresh and brackish water polychaetes. *Natuurw. Stud. Suriname* 17: 1-41.
- Zibrowius, H., 1971. Les espèces Méditerranéennes du genre *Hydroides* (Polychaeta Serpulidae) remarques sur le prétendu polymorphisme de *Hydroides uncinata*. *Tethys* 2(3): 691-746.

J. Bleeker,
S. van der Spoel,
Institute of Taxonomic Zoology,
University of Amsterdam,
P.O. Box 4766,
1009 AT Amsterdam,
The Netherlands.

Received: 7 April 1992.
Distributed: 30 October 1992.